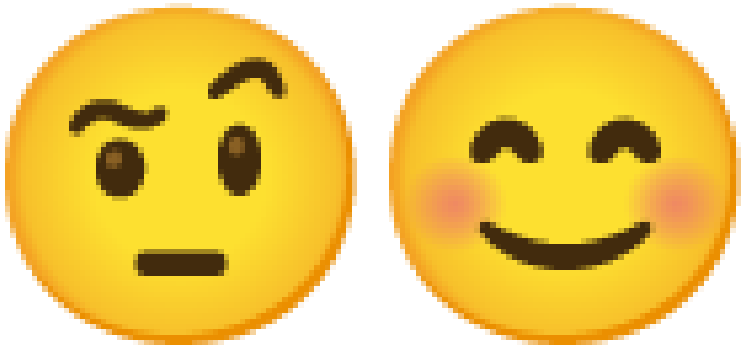
Complainer in Chief



(Cuneiform Too)

~~aka Something "Completely" Different?~~

By William Kenn, a.k.a.
Joe-old six pack

Copyright 2024 GTC

Aka For men in their late 60s (lest we forget.) I am continuing to strike through some of series voice wreckognition because I find them interesting and occasionally wonder if it is happenstance or design, and if it's a ladder the latter there "seems" to be two hands interfering. (Not sure what I meant by the previous sentence, it's from months ago.) While editing I realized that the unedited parts of this journal sometimes don't make sense… and that's a good reason not to read on .

Aka For men in their late 60s (lest we forget.)
The last volume was embarrassing due to lack of editing - will try to do better this time, need to at least make it coherent, which it ain't but still only looking for a "bee. " (Thanks Siri)
When I strike through words, it usually means Siri miss mis-transcribed it the first time and the words after it are my correction. I'll be doing even less of that because among other constraints, I'm having visual disturbances aka ocular migraines, in the form of my peripheral vision "melting." For decades I've stated at computer screens and TV for 5 or more hours a day. Between that, pre-diabetes? and various forms of lighting I may be ruining my eyes.

Note: I have not edited this very much because it would take forever. Instead shows the hundreds of transcription errors made by series Siri's (Apple's)voice wrecognition/AI, and increasingly using the "strikethrough" format feature on voice-wreck mistakes stead of correcting them because they seem "interesting" at times . Additionally, will not be editing for smooth reading, correct grammar etc. cause it takes too much time. For now on, It's gonna be even more awkward reading but who cares

. Caveat… striking through other words for other reasons such as changing my mind bout them . % aka artistic license .I am continuing to strike through some of series voice wreckognition because I find them interesting and occasionally wonder if it is happenstance or design, and if it's a ladder the latter there "seems" to be two hands interfering.

I heard someone recently say that we've all been slaves sometimes in history I don't know if that's true, but there's probably some truth to it because in one former another, we've all been slaves to something and actually some of our ancestors probably have been slaves in the worst forms But none of us are slaves. Now, at least not amongst the people I know, including those who claim they deserve reparations I disagree with that, but I can see their point of view to some extent they believe they are disadvantage, but I think they may be disadvantage because of $200 basketball shoes that's inflation for you, spending too much money on cars perhaps these are stereotypes, but I believe there's truth to them and there I say it lower IQs (I had to type that manually because for some reason, Siri wouldn't let me wouldn't transcribe the word slow low IQs), and I have to wonder why she transcribed slow instead of low?

It is possible that certain groups of people have higher average IQs than others based on having evolved in regions where it was more difficult to survive and problem solving was more necessary? Most environments probably were difficult… after all didn't we get booted out of the Garden rather early on?

I'm guessing that any differences are minor when it comes to cruelty because humans are humans in my opinion and it may just be that they develop the technology to impose her will a greater extent than others.
% "White devils, savage Indians, knickers niggas etc."(Siri prefers I say knickers.)

Sometimes you just have to kick the can but not down the road… you have to kick the dang thing and get "it"done!

'Cause it's some kind of sin
To live your whole life
On a might have been
So I'm throwing caution"… the Killers

They never said to the wind .
There's also timing because you can throw caution into the wind accomplish nothing or wait to a more opportune time when more will might be accomplished.

I go back-and-forth with the YouTube algorithm. I select something I want to watch and it says 20 seconds or 31 seconds to "skip time." I hit "return" and sometimes it'll drop to five seconds but other times it'll only drop by a few seconds. It's trying to figure me out and I'm

trying to figure it out .

Sometimes leave clues and sometimes you shouldn't don't …

One YouTuber says do this and your receding gums will heal, another one says do this to P successfully and get all the urine out. Far as I can tell? these and most others YouTube experts are just folks trying to pay the bills on a little bit of research… and a lot of

hype.

I’m a Christian in spite of Constantine...

It's nice to build bridges but we should remember “strong fences make good neighbors.” Without them, peeps may trespass and trample property and other rights.

We’re so much more alike than different that it’s not funny but we’re not the same, which makes a difference too… and that’s not funny.

"Save me God from friends"... Larry L. Watts

She got up to go to the bathroom and I put my hand on the sheet where she was laying and it was warm… I love that! Yesterday she was on the treadmill and while it was moving took her sweater off. I said don’t do that you could fall and you don’t even have the safety teather on! Okay she said. I should have reminded her how much we all need her. It also reminded me that we don’t know how Mr Jones died other than that he felt and hit his head.

Some of us would like to leave a record of our existence here on earth and I guess some others don’t care. Many of us do it by starting families or writing books, recording music, painting, sculpting or burrying things in the ground… Being half Egyptian maybe that’s why I have this desire apparently perhaps more than most.

I have a stop start brain - kinda like the engine in my car. I start to do something, then a thought occurs and I stop, then another thought occurs and I start.

This morning, the AI is working pretty good a.k.a. the voice recognition and the auto correct is getting better at selecting the words I want… Guess that means it’s getting better at knowing

what I'm thinking… and that's not so great . % sometimes they give me just the word I want. like pouring a bowl of cereal and just the right amount comes out.

It's not that I misunderstand my kids. It's just that I've never entirely understood them… they make me smile anyway

.

Moms and Dads everywhere- don't let your babies grow up to be soldiers, unless they're literally defending their own shores… and stop voting for warmongers!

It's a Wednesday morning Ross is coming over. There were emails last night and yesterday I want to discuss with him. Unreasonable clients threatening to cancel payments wanting 40 times the data I quoted for, at the same price… I need to slow down instead I keep finding myself, rushing about… Calm down, slow down and at lunch let's get down!
% Lord Huron on the box Mine Forever, and Dennis Quaid I'll Fly Away yeah I'm still rushing and my robe gets stuck on the hook. Will I ever learn? Is it me, America or just being a human that makes me hurry?

Sometimes I'd like to go find Tommy K., Sal E. and Anthony Z. and exact revenge for their bullying meanness. Tim B. Apparently died already. There may have been others before then, but I don't remember their names and maybe that's why I had mine changed? The New Testament tells us not to exact revenge but to forgive instead-I think the Old Testament is more ambivalent… In any case, From a practical point of view, as well as the afore mentioned, the cost of revenge may be quite high - let Ultimately the Man upstairs decides . Three were minorities and one was adopted so they were disadvantaged or in someway mistreated so they many would excuse them for having a chip on their shoulder and lashing out at people like me, although I was an outcast too. I didn't look much different except for as Billy G. pointed out in sixth grade, I have a funny nose, but he was just commenting on something he noticed. I never thought there was meanness in that comment.

Looking pretty much like the other boys, always "allowed" me to be like a fly on the wall and pretty much listen to their unedited conversations, whether I wanted to or not. I have heard many comments like, "those stinking Arabs." Overtime maybe, that's given me like the song says, "Gravel in your guts, and the spit in your eyes" - Shel Silverstein/Johnny Cash, but I don't claim a lot of it.

We generally don't call animals "beings", that is usually reserved for humans… is there a good reason for that, or are we just being snobs and supremacists?

So, this thing behind the burning bush, talking to Moses is the creator of the universe, Jacob wrestled all night with God or the Lord, Jesus is the creator of the universe… this stuff gets confusing.

"It's a lunatic state and a lunatic society and we should be as free

about saying that as we would say about Nazi Germany beginning in around 1943"… Norman Finkelstein

Walked past the counter, but didn't straighten the towel that's hanging over the edge. It's not worth the cartilage. I'll save that for something more important… like a glass.
%broken cups/glass hurts babes.

Mona told me uncle Ahmed choked to death. I think I've heard other versions variations of how he died. Latifa is sometimes implicated. Sis said he had had an uvula-ectomy because of throat cancer from smoking. Uvulas help prevent wrong pipe swallowing… they can be Lifesavers.

It's understandable why peeps go to the mountains or desert for solitude, cause it's a rarity at home… but long term me thinks it's not the answer.

Sadly, church can be a place where horses go to die….

Amber was precocious and surprised us when we learned that as a teenager? She was learning to use her left hand in case something happened to her right. That's a good idea not just in case it happens, but also it teaches people the value of both hands - children should be taught this.

Listening to Dr. Pippi Malgren talk about the; economy, contingent elections, RFK, Biden and Trump's chances, and the fact that I can't imagine voting for Trump a third time and would never vote for Biden, I think we need an administrator(s) and protectors of the US Constitution running the government. You would still have the other branches aka legislature and Supreme Court for checks and balances, but you would get rid of this dirty game of politics run by special interest money and lies. I think George Washington wanted a strong executive presidency others wanted to presidents. I'm starting to wonder if maybe they were closer to what we should have? One argument for a powerful president was we would need somebody who could act quickly in the Aventa of a national

emergency like war… Well, the president has acted quickly in the event of wars, especially in the case event of starting them directly or through proxies.

There's two reasons that I can think of right off the bat… They blame us, don't like us and want to replace us. Oh that's

three

I need to remember that for a number of reasons it's important at least for me to be polite and respectful to women. I saw a YouTube title today called something like the taboo subject of women being the spoils of war after World War II and I think it happens more often than we can imagine… what a horrific thing, what a generational challenge it may present to women's lives and psyches individually and collectively, etc. and what a black mark on men... I wonder what women think about this subject, and "imagine" they find it horrific… but ask women yourself.

yesterday was Mother's Day

Then I hear my wife and her sister talking about Mother's Day and a current travail sister's experiencing…
"I think I'm just suffering from grief."
"What will I tell you
When you ask me why I'm crying
Will I point above
At the Red Tail gracefully soaring
Or down below where it's prey
Is quietly trembling?"… Cowboy Junkies

"You said never to grow old, but you forgot to tell me how …you gotta walk down every road… shoulder every load"… Cowboy

Junkies

One of the “”problems we have today is that there’s no space left on earth or hardly any space left on earth where you could start a new colony there’s gonna be some government telling you what to do. In the old days you could cross the sea and maybe find such a place or cross the desert or something - pretty sure it’s all taken probably even the moon…
Go farther if you want to.

The little sweet ladies - they go to war with the army they have - historically that has ebbed and flowed. I think they’re near an all time high… Bully for them.% be kind

If I say I take everything in the Bible seriously, you might ask, “but do you take it literally?” If I say that’s personal, you might demand an answer aka the “predetermined right answer”… and since you’re rolling like Constantine, “it depends, or I don’t know”, may not be good enough.

If you wanna learn how to get along with women first get past the shrill voice, don’t let it make you jump and be kind! -%

Good luck

These are supposed to be my golden years, but they’re saying sell everything so that when you die, it’ll be easier for those left behind… and the funny thing is you’re not kidding.
% the fruit of one’s labor should be theirs not theirs.

Unfortunately, they can be a pain in the neck, but we can be a pain in the you know what .

As far as diversity, I could take it or leave it… more interested in whoever will respect and protect people's rights, including mine.

Heading to Salt Creek and I turn on the radio first to Bob and Tom - it's stupid, then to Bloomberg which was equally stupid, and then two religious channels in a row… I listen to just a few seconds and turn it all off.

I go back to one of the religious channels. I think the protestant won for a few seconds, and he says something about for the **Gospel of Jesus Christ** and think to myself, should we add "as approved by the Emperor (Constantine?")

Sticking books in the ground is a secondary marketing strategy. They're also available online :-)

Most of the smart technology safety features on my Cherokee are almost worthless, but some of the convenience factors are nice compared to what I was driving 20 years ago, which isn't not saying much.

At least the Emperor Constantine allowed a lot of good truthful stuff to remain… at least in my opinion.

The Golden rule still resounds after 2000 or 3000 years however, long it's been around.

My beefs with Constantine are he was violent and murderous, and first and foremost, he was (it seems) intent on maintaining the status quo that had brought him to power and kept him there.

This preacher on Moody's channel is pretty good. He's describing how similar our generation is to the depraved “God hating” generation that Noah lived in and he's implying that we may be punished or will be punished accordingly and similarly.

On the box, Jimmy sings, “The wind cries Mary.”

Meanwhile, on Bloomberg, they're talking about wealth management and inheritors. An inheritance is fine but when you inherit hundreds of millions, or billions of dollars, might there be something wrong with the system?

On Sweetwater Trail now and had to come to a stop almost to get around four guinea fowl crossing the street… guess there's somebody's.

The feature on my car that supposed to keep you in your lane and not running off the road is utterly worthless, but it's “gathering data.” They'll be a few hundreds or thousands killed by these “beta generation” things but eventually they'll work. Guess that's how it's always been probably even with the horse and buggy.

A few minutes ago, almost ran off the road trying to get my Bluetooth to sync with YouTube. Obviously, it's up to me to be more careful cause this doesn't have failsafe features built-in… merging onto "future" 69 from SR 144, the flashing sign says slow down. I'm doing 75 and the speed limit is 45 but other cars are going even faster making the merge dangerous…We are obviously expendable to the billionaires.

Band On the Run’s on the tube and it looks like family pictures from Paul McCartney 50 years ago when he was a young adult and I was a teenager.

Which of these products is worse for your skin? Cetaphil moisturizing cream, which is probably petroleum base or Awuation which has retinol and a long list of other things.

Despite what you may think, I am not just in this for myself, in my opinion, not by any stretch of the imagination. I'm also "in it" for my parents, even though politically, I didn't agree with them, especially my mom. She was for many things I am not, but we didn't talk about it…guess we agreed to disagree. I am also in it for my grandparents, "nuclear family", our kids, our grandkids and theirs.

I have the house to myself this morning, so I can air dry. :-) Our bedroom door is wide open… none of that half a door business… after all how many men fit through half a door?

It's never great including this morning but last night my balance was worse than usual. Was it the 4 1/2 half hours of sleep I had, the ice cream or was something else going on?

Reminiscing with Bob about being on a 10 foot ladder with the chainsaw two weeks ago fortunately, Ross was there "just in case." Told him First and foremost that if I got in trouble to look out because I was going to drop the chainsaw.

Along with dim lighting, walking backwards and rushing I've identified wearing reading glasses as another factor in having poor balance. They warn you about that when you buy bifocals, but don't think they do when you buy readers. Seeing the eye doctor and getting labs drawn for T today, but don't have to wear matching socks, as my shoes will stay on. On a related note I can put my wares on. I've been air drying for 15 minutes. Put a fork in I'm done 😊% big hole in my sock too!

On an unrelated note, Siri has a new irritating habit a.k.a. trick upper sleeve the last message. I texted myself and she copied it four times and she did that twice because she does it in two "" bubbles. On an unrelated note, Siri has a new irritating habit a.k.a. trick upper sleeve the last message. I texted her myself. She copied it four times and she did that twice because she does it in two "" bubbles.

Oh JoJo Bean, you're not a queen nor in my opinion, should anybody be, but there are many who think that it's a fine thing - the queen of England may have set a "good example", her relatives I'm not so sure.

"It is illegal to kill a single person. Why is it legal to kill millions of people?"… Jan Oberg

Found the pepper spray on the windshield between the hood and the windshield wiper. It would be nice thing to have if accosted by a pitbull or mentally ill person in the neighborhood and there are both.

Not a yahoo? Not sure he's a son of light… much less trying.
Does anyone in heaven have to clock in and out? Just wondering 😊.

As we get older men develop a performance problem, women develop an attraction problem. .. both are a boon for sellers of all manners of potions.

Texted Robin and asked if she had anything to put in the dark load and she had quite a bit. Going to check things for tissues in the pocket because that makes a God-awful mess. It'll take an extra five minutes, but considering what I've already pulled out I'm saving time in the long run…not to mention the Chapstick I've ruined a few of those.
Unfortunately, between the inside out stuff and things with 10 pockets, this is taking longer than I thought

If the sinus docs help, I could get more sleep and could be "a force to be reckoned with" (Jim Bennett's year book quote) – joke?🥺

"Subjugation? is not a punishment it's a privilege. It's a privilege that somebody would care for you and look after you Chuck's Swindoll? Moody radio

Left the garage door up last night , fortunately we don't live in a hood where that means you'll probably be robbed.

I'd rather be slightly embarrassed than totally embarrassed that's why I'm ~~bleaching these armpits~~?

I hope my words will be safely in the ground, and that my spirit safely in the clouds

Come to think of it I hope my words will be too, and that's probably not unlike many aspiring writers…Unfortunately, too many of us listen to, “shut up and listen!”

Sometimes I feel like I have very few rights around here, but I've earned that, if you know what I mean. By lack of trying me, and mine have earned that sad status.

I'm married with children and grandchildren so in a nutshell that means I don't have a great deal of time for myself, but that's OK to a considerable extent it's OK.

The great little reset is what I'm interested in going back to the US Constitution minus slavery and suffrage for everyone who's not on the dole, plus a much simplified tax system and no freebies for the lazy…I think this pipe dream might include the original Constitution and Bill of rights, unadulterated, unvarnished, and unabridged.

Foreign policy would follow the tenants of George Washington's farewell address, simple and effective…many of the amendments to the constitution would be revoked.

It's nice to build bridges but we should remember that Strong fences make good neighbors. Otherwise people trespass not just on property but on rights too.

I'm air drying and walk past a window. The curtain is open a few inches… I sneak up and close it because I could get arrested.

Then the lemon song comes on traveling Riverside blues and I turn it down because the back door is open, but the neighbors are far away and 99.9% sure they can't hear but I do it anyway.

It doesn't matter what I think but I'm skeptical of claims of a master race or a chosen people… me thinks we're all just peeps.

Just told the app Waze that there is not an emergency vehicle there anymore… feel like I've contributed to society:-)

This marketing plan of burying things in the woods, etc. is because I'm half Egyptian if I was all ancient Egyptian I'd be more *in your face*. This is Scott Irish coming out.

I've got to praise the Lord and thank him for all the times he's kept me safe when I've done stupid things in the car like trying to use the Uconnect Wi-Fi whatever you call it Bluetooth and it's not cooperating mainly because of my ignorance, which puts me and other drivers at risk - hope and pray to learn this stuff fore it's too late. Also hope cars get smarter so they're safer to operate and have a shorter learning curve on their AI features.

One reason for skepticism, worry and fear over potential Chinese domination is the guy called Genghis Khan who I think shares their blood and did terrible, terrible things to the vanquished.

Found that the soup container that you take home from the Thai restaurant is the best P cup of all - the lid fits tightly and it's durable. Been using one for about a month. Today used it twice.

Getting back to Genghis Khan and the Chinese I need to remember that my own people and darn near everyone else's have been treacherous and murderous too. Was reminded today of Winston Churchill's involvement in a famine that killed hundreds of

thousands (at least?) in India. That reminds me of something on Facebook about an Indian describing scalping a white man who is still alive, and the man grinding his teeth as he was scalped they were murderous too on both sides.

It's a sad state of affairs when we make chimpanzees look peaceful though maybe they are most of the time but I'm not sure. Did you know a Greenland shark has been radio carbon dated to have been alive and still is for 396 years? It was born in the 1600s.

“I like throwing my voice and breaking guitars because it doesn't remind me of anything”… Audioslave slab

I respect what other cultures say, and since the Jews had their own opinion of Jesus, I will not discount it completely although I think they had and have a bias against him.

The concept of time is an interesting one. We live in a world dictated by; clocks, schedules, dates and deadlines, but isn’t the multiverse timeless?

% That doesn’t seem to matter much down here .

“I’m embracing my divine connection … expansion is a process. Keep praying the secret stuff”…

Russell Hylton

I think about the mostly unspoken quid pro quo of marriage… we’re drawn in by sex but if “mature” and not hen-pecked to pieces, we often *grow* into good husbands. The gals do what is necessary and natural… aka badger us into being good providers etc. The *problem* is that they drive us harder than we want, due to not only wanting to be provided for but also

to be lavished to the best or beyond our ability. If we're lucky we marry a woman who's "adaptable" enough to "settle" for a comfortable life but not demand luxuries, frequent travel etc. – good freaking luck because she's ~~pre-~~programmed to crave ~~fine~~ dining out and group tours to every tourist trap imaginable… we mostly want peace and quiet .% they overestimate their "allure" and we overestimate our worth to them and therein lies the rub.

There are two kinds of people in the world. Those who twist ***ties*** to the right and those who twist them to the left. It's confusing when you untwist them.

"You want to own excellent companies at fair prices, not fair companies at excellent prices"… Charlie Monger

Growth of religion

• Article Talk
• LanguageWatchEdit

Growth of religion involves the spread of individual religions and the increase in the numbers of religious adherents around the world. In sociology, desecularization is the proliferation or growth of religion, most commonly after a period of previous secularization. Statistics commonly measure the absolute number of adherents, the percentage of the absolute growth per-year, and the growth of converts in the world.
Studies in the 21st century suggest that, in terms of percentage and worldwide spread,[1][2] Islam is the fastest-growing major religion in the world.[3] A comprehensive religious forecast for 2050 by the Pew Research Center predicts that the global Muslim population will grow at a faster rate than the Christian population – primarily due to the average younger age, and higher fertility rate of Muslims.[4][5][6]Religious conversion has no net impact on the Muslim population growth.[7][8]In fact, conversion will have little

impact on the size of religious groups.[9] It is projected that birth rates – rather than conversion – will prove the main factor in the growth of any given religion.[10]While according to other various scholars and sources Pentecostalism – a Protestant Christian movement – is the fastest growing religion in the world,[11][12][13][14][15][16][17][18][19] this growth is primarily due to religious conversionand denomination switching among Christians.[20][21]
Counting the number of converts to a religion can prove difficult. Although some national censuses ask people about their religion, they do not ask if they have converted to their presently espoused faith. Additionally, in some countries, legal and social consequences make conversion difficult. For example, individuals can receive a capital punishment if they openly leave Islam in some Muslim countries.[22][23][24][25][26]
Statistical data on conversion to and from Islam are scarce.[27] According to a study published in 2011 by Pew Research, what little information is available may suggest that religious conversion has no net impact on the Muslim population, as the number of people who convert to Islam is roughly similar to those who leave Islam.[27][28][29]
Some religions proselytise vigorously (Christianity and Islam, for example), while others (such as Judaism and Sikhism) do not generally encourage conversions into their ranks. Some faiths grow exponentially at first (especially, for example, along trade routes[30] or for reasons of social prestige[31]), only for their zeal to wane (note the flagging case of Zoroastrianism). The growth of a religion can interact with factors such as persecution, entrenched rival religions (such as established religions), and religious market saturation.[32] …
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Growth_of_religion#:~:text=According%20to%20the%20same%20study%20Christianity%20is%20expected%20to%20lose,in%20terms%20of%20religious%20conversion.

I've heard people speculate that the whole world is just our dream and it revolves around us - or something like that. I think that's kind of a copout because that could mean we're not really living in a competitive world. Everything would be likely to go our way if we

were the center of it all. Don't want to be part of someone else's

dream nor have a dream where everyone's part of mine

You might say women get the last laugh because they live longer

Boobs are for babies. They're an interesting distraction, but the gist of the matter is the muffin… and ultimately the ~~kit and~~ caboodle

.

% Nitty gritty .

"It seems like the world's divided up between two types of people - the people that value freedom and privacy over safety and then there's people who value safety over privacy… can we agree that privacy is indeed a facet of freedom like maybe the most important… It might embody freedom … there are people who literally value their safety so highly that they would trade their freedom in exchange, and there are people who are the opposite … I always just think about the kind of people who truly value safety over freedom you'd have to grow up differently"… Emerald Breon

"Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety"… Ben Franklin
"WITTES: The exact quotation, which is from a letter that Franklin is

believed to have written on behalf of the Pennsylvania General Assembly, reads, those who would give up essential liberty to purchase a little temporary safety deserve neither liberty nor safety.

SIEGEL: And what was the context of this remark?

WITTES: He was writing about a tax dispute between the Pennsylvania General Assembly and the family of the Penns, the proprietary family of the Pennsylvania colony who ruled it from afar. And the legislature was trying to tax the Penn family lands to pay for frontier defense during the French and Indian War. And the Penn family kept instructing the governor to veto. Franklin felt that this was a great affront to the ability of the legislature to govern. And so he actually meant purchase a little temporary safety very literally. The Penn family was trying to give a lump sum of money in exchange for the General Assembly's acknowledging that it did not have the authority to tax it.

SIEGEL: So far from being a pro-privacy quotation, if anything, it's a pro-taxation and pro-defense spending quotation.

WITTES: It is a quotation that defends the authority of a legislature to govern in the interests of collective security. It means, in context, not quite the opposite of what it's almost always quoted as saying but much closer to the opposite than to the thing that people think it means.

SIEGEL: Well, as you've said, it's used often in the context of surveillance and technology. And it came up in my conversation with Mr. Anderson 'cause he's part of what's called the Ben Franklin Privacy Caucus in the Virginia legislature. What do you make of the use of this quotation as a motto for something that really wasn't the sentiment Franklin had in mind?

WITTES: You know, there are all of these quotations. Think of kill all the lawyers - right? - from Shakespeare. Nobody really remembers what the characters in question were saying at that time. And maybe it doesn't matter so much what Franklin was

actually trying to say because the quotation means so much to us in terms of the tension between government power and individual liberties. But I do think it is worth remembering what he was actually trying to say because the actual context is much more sensitive to the problems of real governance than the flip quotation's use is, often. And Franklin was dealing with a genuine security emergency. There were raids on these frontier towns. And he regarded the ability of a community to defend itself as the essential liberty that it would be contemptible to trade. So I don't really have a problem with people misusing the quotation, but I also think it's worth remembering what it was really about.

SIEGEL: Ben Wittes of the Brookings Institution. Thank you very much.
https://www.npr.org/2015/03/02/390245038/ben-franklins-famous-liberty-safety-quote-lost-its-context-in-21st-century

Another “” basic dichotomy if you want to call it that - men on a very primitive reptilian brain level are out there to spread their seed and women on their primitive reptilian level and perhaps on a higher level, are maybe out there to grow and foster the next generation. If indeed men are just interested in spreading their seed then they’re not much help. % not to mention that grandmas are more useful than grandpas when it comes to raising children… At least when it comes to most of their primary needs.

I recall, reading an essay by Ben Franklin once in defense of older women, in the form of advice to a young man. “Because when Women cease to be handsome, they study to be good. To maintain their Influence over Men, they supply the Diminution”… I would add that their hearing and sense of smell is not as keen as it used to be… for a guy who spends time in a barn, the woods, a workshop and whistles that can be a good thing .

“1776 a year that English aristocrats still weep, over that Americans

should be incredibly proud of and is still imo a shining year in modern history”… Alexander Mercouris

“I have always kept my faith in love
It's the greatest thing from the man above”… The Cranberries (Just My Imagination.)

The Man upstairs and Mother nature has so many tricks up their sleeve that we can never understand this world much less the Multiverse.. neither will AI. %Further mess & “bugs?”

Is conservation always good, sometimes good, dumb virtue signaling or worse. Well (no pun intended), looking out the window, there are puddles everywhere and it’s been raining for days. Should I be concerned with conserving water now?
% as is often the case, it’s a distribution problem - if we could send this water to an arid region, things would be great, but with the amount of spending we do on wars it’s unlikely tohappen.

If I find myself having to explain why I bought another one I would say because just in case Revelation is true, there are more of us to protect now. So the two choices are prepare for that, or go to the city center and maybe be vaporized (raptured?)
Think I’d rather head for the hills that’s mentioned somewhere too.

Heard Jordan Peterson interviewing an African woman about colonization and its effect on Africa. She didn’t blame colonization for the problems of Africa although she said it might have a small influence she pointed to Singapore as an example of a country or nation state also colonized by Britain. Its people may not have been brutalized I don’t know and the people weren’t enslaved, but she said they have prospered even more than the UK. It reminds me of the Delicate, if not taboo
IQ issue…

I actually prefer to see the little sweet ladies, not in their underwear, where the cellulite and other imperfections are apparent but instead in their yoga pants or something like tight jeans… so they look like movie stars # does that makes me bad?

Listening to Mayorkas and David Rubenstein on the Economic Club of Washington DC on Bloomberg they don't have to have scripts. They're so well-versed in their ideology that they put on a show without even practicing.

What about Sons of light and Sons of darkness were the Essenes just slinging mud at those on the other side of the aisle? May think it goes back to nobody's perfect, but some are may be more screwed up than others.

"Mother, mother ocean, after all the years I've found
My occupational hazard being my occupation's just not around
I feel like I've drowned, gonna head uptown"… Jimmy Buffett slab

Among the two Christian denominations I'm most familiar with/ Protestantism and Catholicism. I'd say the former has is too well known for its work ethic and the latter too well known for drinking… these stereotypes could almost be reversed.

I hear NPR and Fox talking about Ukraine and Israel, and when the human losses are mentioned they sound sympathetic, but they strike me as being more interested in the side they've "chosen" to win than human lives. On these channels and they are like Bean counters and they really don't give a shit about the people who are blown to pieces. All that matters is that their side ends up on top… one might add the religious stations as well… aka CBN etc. % The Watchman and other shills.

As usual, the fine, kind, flowery talk about freedom, democracy, peace and justice is largely bullshit.

We get so many cues from God… just got one from looking at a blanket that said God. We get lot from the people around us too. Just talked to Kayla on FaceTime while in the tub and she said you're still in the tub? Not profound, but I would call that a gentle reminder that I have things to do today.

On today's agenda, is going to the post office to mail the Lichtenberg board then to Salt Creek. Nothing major but there's stuff to do, especially when I get there.

The fact that I've dropped my phone and dropped several other things today and I'm struggling one-handed to get the top off the coffee maker while holding the phone indicates I'm rushing around… should move at a more measured pace and being out of the tub I have the time to…slow down, buddy☺

Wearing crocs around the house I trip up even more often… maybe the baby should get different shoes.

I haven't mentioned the words battle of the sexes for a long time I think, but I need to again and also mention the balancing act associated with it. Truth is the armistice isn't a peace plan. It's important though, because we should not be at war, especially with our loved ones.
I will go down with the ship. I won't put my hands up and surrender. There will be no white flag above my door. I'm in love and always will be Dido.

Place my body on the funeral pyre,
Cut it loose to float downstream… you said never to grow old, but you forgot to tell me how Cowboy Junkies

I think we're all fully human no matter what race or ethnicity but I think we're different and you may want to recognize it or not but I do and regardless of IQ be we from Singapore where it high or Nepal

or SS Africa where it's low. We're all equally valuable, although we differ in various ways, and we should have the right to associate or disassociate as we please.

A good part of my rushing around has to do with trying to avoid rush-hour traffic, a good part of dropping things has to do with gravity and a good part of tripping has to do with wearing crocs. They're good for lounging but not for moving quickly… this as I pick up the chicken that fell off the pizza onto the garage floor and applied the 10 second rule.

Guess like the saying goes I should accept the things I can't change…trying to adapt as the world changes without eliminating the things I believe in and trying to make everything"" a little better if I can

Was Jimi Hendrix the greatest guitar player ever? Maybe he was the greatest rock guitar player ever and Segovia? might've been the greatest classical guitarist… don't know who knows but a lot of peeps seem to care!:)

It's hard to rank them cause they're so darn many super guitar players… most of them are sadly veritable unknowns. As you know, Hendrix is *right up there* and usually mentioned as being number one…When I heard his criticism of other bands, if that wasn't out of context or misquoted, me thinks he was jealous. Don't think he was a great songwriter, and can't think of many great songs written by him (lyrics wise anyway), but he died young and probably would've had a few more… anyway he's "the" icon.

Puff!, blew hair off my trimmer like Billy the kid blew smoke off his six-gun .

I was going over what I'd say if Robin asked me why I'm not done with the bathrooms when she gets home from church and it would

be things like; I trimmed my hair, wrote some stuff, wanted to get to the store fore it's crowded, and my elbows hurt cause of working in the barn yesterday.

She's not perfect but she's perfect for me, putting up with my shenanigans like whistling… she doesn't like me clapping or snapping my fingers that's OK☺

Sonny doesn't like my whistling either…not sure about the baby or Kayla, they haven't been subjected to as much of it.

Probably should use the Lowe's card more. You get a 5% discount. I think the cash only card at Citibank you only get 2%.

Pretty sure this "Croc shine" is bootleg, but I might be able to reload it with shoe polish too, if that's what they did.

Early on, need to tell the kids never to walk behind a car that's backing up and if you see one backing up, move clear out of the way because they may not be looking in fact they probably aren't.

I'm going to start cutting my own hair again because I keep getting bad haircuts. They really don't give a hoot. The conversations are uncomfortable. Sometimes the language is explicit I can't explain how I want my hair cut. I know how I want it to look, have the tools to cut it and there's only one head I have to master… Maria has dozens.

Turn on the radio to give each of the 10 stations I have pre-programmed a chance, if nothing good is on I'll go to Bluetooth.

The first two stations are commercials the third one's something about an archbishop and the fourth one's a bunch of talk I'll give it a few more tries. The next four start more promising aka Tom Petty but I've heard it 100 times so I skip to a Chris Isaak song I've never heard, then to something on addiction on NPR of all places. Well, not of at all places, but still a station that I don't love.

The last few are Lynyrd Skynyrd - something about Tuesday that didn't sound very interesting. Then to something about ~~murders~~ mergers and acquisitions on Bloomberg and then the religious Moody channel. I think it was a pastor named John being introduced and here I am back to the beginning or to Bluetooth.

If as an adult white male, I get privileged treatment which sometimes I might, is it because of our alleged; money, power, cruelty etc, or might it be that many of us pay our bills on time etc… I'm not the judge☺

I hate to say it, but me thinks church is a place horses go to die.

I'm trying to do the right things - yesterday called my brother but didn't get through and left a voicemail. Hopefully, he'll call back.

I'm listening to the church channel as I drive home from the store. It's a black pastor and he's talking about the word peace in the epistles… he said that it usually refers also to reconciliation. Thermometer on the bank Clock says 78° and it's 10:45 AM

~~Now that I am not editing at all or hardly at all,~~ I feel like a ~~yolk~~ yoke's been lifted off my neck…also learning more about voice recognition and how to get the most out of it so the difference may not be that great.

Weaving through the traffic on 56 street trying to get around really slow cars. A truck puts on its brake lights in the right lane to me. That's a signal that I should make an adjustment myself and it's probably the only warning I'll get.

I'm either a little slow or have too many things to carry in and the alarm goes to the fast beep, meaning there's only have a few seconds before it goes off and calls the monitoring folks. That wouldn't be so bad because we should test it once in a while anyway… anyway I get in under the wire.

Had to leave the garage door open, so hopefully I'll get back to close it fore the flies get to me. They're bound to be out there.

Stairway to heavens on the box, but I don't bother to listen. It's more important things to do and I've heard it 1000 times - still like it though.

It seems natural to me that God would make males and females almost polar opposites in many respects… but I don't know why :-)

Robin arrived just five minutes after me and I haven't even begun the bathrooms…
might have some slaining to do…Turned out there was none required :-)

I would put the chances of Armageddon, Apocalypse and/or nuclear war at 50-50…at least in the relative "short time." We're being dragged there by governments, specially by a few special interest groups in particular. Ours will drag us along via; 401(k's), (maybe) digital currencies, taxation, social credit, scores, cancel culture, finances and merchandising.

Even if I get us all killed, there wouldn't be anything I can do about it
So that is my calculus
Admittedly, I'm not a math quiz
As wrong as some of the founding fathers were about things like slavery and Native Americans, I doubt that very many would be in favor of a central bank digital currency they could track all our transaction or any of the other things that Charles Schwab and company I mean, Klaus Schwab and company are behind
They and their fellow travelers could learn a lot, though, if they were given latrine duty for a long time like to put glasses on, so you don't get splattered in the eyes
Unfortunately, it will sound like being holier than thou, but it seems to me if you vote for candidates from either of the major parties you're voting to blow up people women, and children too

That's not to say we don't have a right of self-defense but most of these people that we blow up we're doing it preemptively so that the battles and the casualties will be 1000 miles away. Not sure how that works.

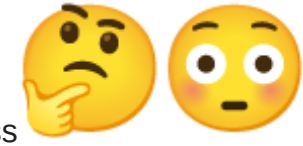
Despite what emerald said, Why am I feeling that given their druthers most women would prefer a security state over a freedom state? Something organized more like a beehive an ant colony with a queen because after all they can't trust us, our record sisters, and that great. On the flipside, maybe it's because the men they trust are the charlatans amongst us the quote" go-getters who are in fact mostly it for themselves. Joe six pack is a bit lazy and/but unlike women doesn't "" just wanna have fun but does want to play… especially with the ladies but settles also with the boys. % Bell curves still apply.
I think they still want us brought to heal thy way or the highway - they would have us defanged and declawed and the popular vote and living longer are ideal though imperfect "" solutions. Despite all that, this battle of the sexes I love them too high heaven
.

Dare I say with the utmost respect that, "we" see the female body as a playground and a wonderland.
"Sweet dreams are made of this
Who am I to disagree?"… Annie Lennox / David Allan Stewar
"Now he's thinkin' 'bout me every night, oh Is it that sweet? I guess so
Say you can't sleep, baby, I know
That's that me, espresso…when they act this way, I know I got

em”… Julian C. Bunetta / Amy Allen / Stephenie Nicole Jones / Sabrina Annlynn Carpenter…(trying to picture Audrey Miller as a grandma)

The Bible, I think talks about a worldwide flood, but most of the evidence indicates a more localized one, so I wonder if the apocalypse described in Revelation might also be localized… perhaps in the battle of Armageddon neighborhood?

Competition, truth and lies… aka human history, society and “civilization.”

There’s black society there’s white society there’s Asian society and other societies and we can live together or we can live in parallel universes, which to some extent I think we do … there’s also LGBT law Furies, etc. - can’t we all just get along? % maybe / if we mind our own business  . (But “the president has declared that is non-negotiable.”

“They’re being responsible. They’re being predictable, but they’re saying the same thing over and over again”… Claudia Sahm

“If someone rambles on and on, and never gets to the point, they probably don’t know what they’re talking about”… David Rubenstein’s guest

Robin walked in and set the Protonix cup that I use for washing my hair on the side of the tub. Earlier she asked “do you want the protonix cup?” I said yes but later saw it on the floor and meant to pick it up. Never thought I’d end up living with a full-grown

woman…Thank you, Lord.

Zelinski‘s term is over “” and the law has been passed for mobilization lowering the age range for men to be drafted. A database will be created of all Ukrainian men (I think) both inside and outside the country and those in Poland and other nearby countries may be deported to fight for the machine regime. The Question as always usual is, is the war good for the people of Ukraine in general or just for an elite special interest groups? How might CBDC’s, AI etc. figure into this?

This stuff is generally boring is what I tell people and I believe it, but it’s freeing to bury it in the ground. That way I can write whatever I want - maybe. I’m not sure it’ll ever be red read and I’m not sure about the feeling that if it’s meant to, it will be found - so that’s bothersome.

Did Adam have erections before he met Eve? I think of course he did but… dreams?

YouTube has probably found the sweet spot at least for the moment as I’m willing to wait watch 15 seconds of ads before a video.,.. I doubt they’ll stop there.

My cup of water has been outside for a while and I've been persecuting the bugs so I'm wondering if they're devising a strategy to get me back maybe laying eggs in my water with something terrible inside them
Play conspiracy theorist isn't always crazy because they're not jumping to conclusions or panicking. They're just noticing patterns and a shirt that looks clean on the outside but you've worn for a couple days. Probably still gonna give you body odor. I was

reminded of that yesterday.
I saw a very skinny couple walking along the street dressed in African car sort of and caring a bag they looked down. I wonder they're probably very nice people and are they is downrod is a look. This is in Brownsburg on Northville Drive?
First let me point out that it's Monday morning 1043 already 83° and for some reason voice recognition is working terribly today lots of mistakes maybe because it's Monday maybe because of sunspots or something of the like
The black couple that I mentioned a minute ago and looked like they were from Africa made me wonder if they have much of a support system here and that people with great big families are relying on the government often for support of the taxpayer another words where is these folks may also be relying on the taxpayer or maybe they're not and it's important to have a support system so you should have a good family around you with the reasonable number of children that you can afford to support yourself and not flood the market
Ramsey told me about humanoid robots. I think they might be a better companion for me at Salt Creek. They can climb a ladder and they can can bark.
Robbins on the phone with Diana I think there's lots of laughter and chitchat when I talk to my buddies. There's a lot of quiet time. We don't have that much to talk about or just listening time if they do I think I'm more into parallel play the gals as an ancient times do their thing together we are we were a hunter gather they would do what they do we would be out there, sneaking up on things with spears in our hands… occasionally whispering about going for the head or the heart.
There's very little dead time in her conversations they're talking about the kids a lot the latest antics of the infants for example, I won't get into what he put on her hand or what he said "that's funny"

Well, I gots to go fishing. I'm on a Mc-Mission back to rock bottom

again - just a few friends, just a few friends…. Parrot-phrased

Some thing I've noticed about women is that they don't have endless patience, and when empowered they have even less… not that I blame them.

Anymore it's dangerous just to have opinions even among friends to some extent for example, when I think that the Civil War was a mistake, but it is connected to what's going on now because we have been dumbed down ever since we embraced the worst of black culture not the best and now we are geopolitically illiterate, but we are also Fundamentalist and ideological from our education and our churches the tell us not only are we exceptional, but we are unbeatable and not that we are on God side, but we are told that God is on our side and as usual, we are told that unconditional surrender of our adversaries that we call enemies is all that we will accept and I'm just wonderingif Karma or chickens to roost, will have anything to do with it?

"Sat at my window watched the world
Wake up this morning
Purple sky slowly turning golden,
Distant elms so orange
You'd swear they're burning

All this flowing water
Has got my mind wandering
Do you ever finally reach
A point of knowing
Or do you just wake up one day
And say I am going?

What will I tell you
When you ask me why I'm crying?

Will I point above
At the Red Tail gracefully soaring
Or down to below where its prey
Is quietly trembling?

Two thousand years ago Jesus is left is left there hanging
Purple sky slowly turning golden
Cowards at his feet loudly laughing
Loved ones stumbling homeward
Their worlds reeling

Red Tail above my head quietly soaring
Water turns from ice, creek is roaring
He says enough of all this shit, I am going" … Cowboy Junkies,
Singer; Margo Timmons
Songwriter, Michael Edward Timmins

"I woke up and called this morning
The tone of your voice was a warning
That you don't care for me anymore

I made up the bed we sleep in
I looked at the clock when you creep in
It's 6 A.M., and I'm alone

Did you know when you go, it's the perfect ending
To the bad day I was just beginning?
When you go all I know is
You're my favorite mistake

Your friends are sorry for me
They watch you pretend to adore me
But I'm no fool to this game

Now here comes your secret lover
She'd be unlike any other
Until your guilt goes up in flames

Did you know when you go, it's the perfect ending
To the bad day I've gotten used to spending?
When you go all I know is
You're my favorite mistake
You're my favorite mistake

Well, maybe nothing lasts forever
Even when you stay together
I don't need forever after
But it's your laughter, won't let me go
So I'm holding on this way

Did you know, could you tell
You were the only one that I ever loved?
Now everything's so wrong
Did you see me walking by?
Did it ever make you cry?
You're my favorite mistake
Hey, you're my favorite mistake
You're my favorite mistake"… Sheryl Crowe

Just watched favorite mistake by Sheryl Crow and that's followed by pretending by Eric Clapton who it rumored she wrote the song about coincidental? Probably Maybe… after all both songs are on my "like
list"but they're not next to each other - hmmm?
Cheryl didn't appear to be retaining water the day they made that video. She looked great, but her eyes were seem sad.

Listen into Peter Schiff his logo says shift sovereign Well .freedom.power it's the Peter Schiff show and he also has a site I think called shift.co made me wonder about the word sovereign last five orders letters are REIGN this is what Miriam Webster has to say:

People also ask
What is the true meaning of sovereign?
has supreme power or authority

Sovereign has everything to do with power. It often describes a person who has supreme power or authority, such as a king or queen. God is described as "sovereign" in a number of Bible translations.

https://www.merriam-webster.com › ...

Is Schiff smart and sincere or a shill?

IMO AI is just the evolution of automation and not yet the great leap forward it's hyped as, if it ever will be. Like humanoid robots and transsexuals, it is artificial,driven somewhat or more by greed and the desire by those who were; bullied, are jealous, fearful, craving luxury "too much", or lazy - aka just about all of us, to lord, hold sway & power over others, especially those they consider to have offended them or to be inferior in some way. Ultimately things like AI "etc" are created by peeps and can't compare to things created by God. Eventually, a humanoid robot may open the door for you, be your bodyguard, fix your toilet and more, but it will always be a reflection of people playing God and chasing riches and not the real McCoy, for these reasons, you will always have to watch your back. % Please consider just keeping "planes, trains and automobiles", from crashing, and more accurate transcription of voices and words… you'll still get rich if that's what you want.

Meanwhile, back at the ranch, Bromo asks the Neuberger Berman guest, why won't other countries come back to treasuries after all blah blah blah?but she never mentions that they're leaving, partly due to the weaponization of the dollar and concern the occupation might; sanction, cancel and confiscate.

If you say false humility, I would say it usually is - even though it may be well intentioned and isn't necessarily a bad thing.

There's fear of strangers and there's giving them the farm. Both are fools errands. The brainiacs are often outsmarted by morons

because neither really is. .. we're more alike than we think and no one deserves exulted status and deserved welfare.

I've learned so much from those around me, perhaps mostly my children, but I'll never learn enough, nor will I ever breach the walls genetic, and otherwise
that separate us?

"And be yourself is all that you can do
To be yourself is all that you can do"… Audioslave

Jimmy gives a long introduction to since I laid my burden down and I thanked myself ""Jimmy shut up and sing, but then he does and I like it!

"25 years and my life is still
Tryin' to get up that great big hill of hope
For a destination
I realized quickly when I knew I should
That the world was made up of this brotherhood of man
For whatever that means"… 4 Non Blondes slab

And the white night is talking black words and the red queen's off with her head
I don't know how they feel about it when the baby seems to prefer me, but I remember how I felt when ours preferred his grandpa… I was the one who came home from work and occasionally disciplined him and I probably felt the same about my dad and felt like he spanked me a lot, but I am probably overestimating that
I don't think latrine duty is cruel or unusual. It may be demeaning and they probably deserve that and it could be educational so they can learn how the other half lives other than just by planting gardens and admiring tomatoes.
Half an hour later, they're still talking on the phone and it makes me think that I am introverted and they are outroverted.

I remember the song by John Lennon just watching the wheels go round and round and I think rich people do that. It's a shame.
Or at least have the luxury to do so because many instead of movers and shakers much to the detriment of society and some cases if not most
It's not so much that I have nothing to say. Say it's more than I should keep my mouth shut at least that's what I'm told.
As I prepare to go outside and cut the poplar, I walked past her. She's in the kitchen shining the stainless steel and talking on the phone. I'll be talking on the phone too to myself.
I have no love nor no hate for bugs. I figure they're just a part of the ecosystem.
But I will be putting out some fly paper
1000 years ago, the women's job was to make sure that when the man brought home the bacon or beans and rice they were stored properly and accounted for 10,000 years ago. It might've been bison or mammoth meat and they've all been some who were better at it than others on the other hand?
Now it's family, finances and bank accounts for many. And husbanding paychecks
I would like to have a reputation amongst the bugs, a bad

reputation so they would not come around anymore
We're stronger together
I don't mind being old, but I don't wanna be decrepit
A Pirate Looks at Forty is on the tube
Jimmy died a year ago, but the killers do a heckuva job with the song
Humans cannot reproduce as efficiently as humanoid robots, but I'd like the results better
You get upset if I take care of "" bugs, groundhogs, Bats, etc. but when you take care of "" people it's OK
War Pigs lyrics
We've got the right to self-determination freedom of association and freedom of disassociation if we remain strong enough if not, we don't

At the moment, I don't think we are
As I watch the lady behind me, give the shopping cart to the elderly woman like I wish I had done I think of all the nice things that grandmas too and then I think of the things they don't like give away the farm
I look at arrive at the wood pellet display at Walmart. There were two bags of what I wanted three days ago now they're gone Dinsky and Hutz.
Then I find it hickory cherry oak maple signature blend
Walking through Walmart I hear a mom say to her infant are you pooping and it reminds me of things I've heard at our house
We rely heavily on interviews, but I will not disclose the number because it is the quality not the quantity that matters

I don’t get it… You’re trying to turn our rights into wrongs

Don’t state the obvious unless it’s an emergency.

Another thing our daughter taught me is, “sit on your bum-bum when eating”, aka don’t eat while you’re walking around… which was actually what she was teaching her baby but also useful for me

It’s been an odd morning, pellets inserted yesterday can’t Jacuzzi
Robin got up on the wrong side of the bed, chastising me for leaving the living room light on, and it’s seep under the bedroom door and she found it very “annoying.”
making me think of my conversation with Ramsey. I guess we both

can be replaced with humanoid robots

“It's the things you learn after you know it all that count”… John Wooden

“I am sending you out like sheep among wolves. Therefore be as shrewd as snakes and as innocent as doves”…Matthew 10:16% interesting!

Dealing with women, I hate to say it, but they know every trick in the book and I am a beginner if not clueless…
% by necessity?

If your charitable contributions are all mostly tax dodges, which advance your dangerous world views and put your name on buildings, I’d say big effing deal that you give millions…

Of course, I’ve been massively massively disappointed if me and my loved ones are going to the bad place, but I don’t believe I’m suspicious of those side stories …no matter who they are. % long lines of opportunistic liars and half truthers aka humans.

Hmmm… you don’t believe in evolution but you want to go back to “ancestral” eating habits aka the carnivore diet… riddle me that!

Watching The Shootest, in the last scene he gets killed, and it reminded me of the phrase he “gave up the ghost.” Makes me think people have known from time immemorial about the spirit world but since so many hucksters and Charlatans try capitalizing on our fears, it makes many of us suspicious… wonder if maybe we shouldn’t be?

Christian fundamentalists Are awaiting the return of Jesus, orthodox Jews are awaiting the return of the Messiah and Muslim fundamentals are waiting the return of the prophet. Each of the

above think that their version is right and that whatever it takes for it to happen will occur and they will facilitate as best they can… as usual a minority will may direct the actions of each larger group… in this case with the most dire consequences imaginable.

I care as much about what a pack is doing here as about what the IDF is doing in Gaza.

"They say unto him, Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's"… Matthew 22:21
% True imo in many areas of life… aka, “you can’t fight City Hall” etc.

“We’ve entered the world of religious zealotry. I’m not talking about people who are observant Christians shoes Jews or Muslims. I’m talking about the sellers zealots who take the religious principles in those various religions and take them to an extreme where in that extreme there is no compromise with anyone or anything. It is their way is the only correct way… They have 3 different views of how the world ends and my point is they can’t all be right and each of them pursuing and willing to set the world on fire to achieve what they believe is in the Christian case the return of Jesus, Jewish case return of the Messiah and the Muslim case it’s return about the prophet and the Messiah. So I mean, you know you’ve got different scenarios here But once we enter the world of zealotry we are past reason and into pure emotion”.,. Larry C Johnson, former CIA Intel analyst.

Before AI decides to take over our lives, why don't they just become a little more reliable Siri sucks
But I wouldn't mind having a robot assistant, something that can climb a ladder, especially and hammer nails
If you think you have a bad day look at roadkill
Before the Civil War, they said “the United States are”, afterwards they said the “United States is.”

The radio pastor (Dr. Quigly?) said, “God demands perfection”, but

the sign at the Neighborhood Church of God says, “God doesn’t want you to be the best, just to do your best.” (Paraphrased?)
% is that the same or which is it?

Bought a book called Religions of India, covering; Hinduism, Yoga and Buddhism. Do these religions jive or contrast with the statement from Dr. Quigley about religion, perfection, social activism and evangelism… if they do I’d be surprised .

Being the most populous nation in the world, I think it's worth looking into what the Indians believe

So the messianic Jewish pastor says at the end of his program and I might be paraphrasing a little bit. Zionism isn't just good, Zionism is Godly. I guess he expresses the beliefs of the Jewish people and Christians?

I think this man was black… He makes an illegal U-turn throws or looks like a beer can out his car window and does an incredibly dangerous pass on 56 street. He may not have white privilege but he has black entitlement if he was black.
Kinda like the lady, I just saw in the handicap spot at Goodwill. There didn't appear to be anything wrong with her. I see that all the time and I'm supposed to keep my mouth shut.
I know the most blacks or at least I believe that most blacks are hard-working and good citizens like most whites, Asians and Native Americans
We are no better they are no better or worse. Treat everyone the same.

I’m for neutrality and for what George Washington said in his farewell address and not preemptively engaging in conflicts around the world in order to prevent conflict from coming to the US because among other reasons, I think it does the opposite. I think, however that Armageddon is inevitable be it in a few years soon or

much longer into the future. Regardless, I will stick to a course of hoping and praying for peace, and hoping the US maintains a strong defense, but not an aggressive hedgemonious policy.

Just as I think there could be powers and principalities in the universe / aliens or whatever you wanna call them interfering or engaging with us. I think inanimate objects might be as well, though I say this more tongue in cheek the ladder latter that that is. Just now as I snipped the wire, it sprung up the sharp end clipping my ear… not much of a Tools, etc. can be your friend or seemingly out to get you… et vous AI?

Journaling would be such a pleasure and so easy if AI Siri and apple, etc. we're not such greedy assholes and their stuff worked instead of their algorithms directing us asked what to buy, and what to think.

Yes, I do believe there are malignant forces in the universe. Otherwise there is too damn many coincidences. I'm not “that clumsy.”

I'm locking the gate because there are about 10 Hispanic looking roofers working for bone dry across the street. I think at least one of them might be crooked.The other nine are probably fine. That's a ratio as good as any ethnic group.

I don't wanna crush anyone, but I'd sure like to get my rights back…

Guess it shouldn’t be a surprise that we are the most Christian nation in the world and joined at the hip with Israel when you consider that the founders of this country in the north were Puritans, who eventually burned people at the stake, mostly women, and in the south, the colonies were largely founded by More “” pragmatic Christians, who use the Bible to justify slavery…

and both north and south had no problem decimating the native peoples. I have no beef except that the aforementioned and the net in yahoo clique just might not be Godly folk… especially the leaders.

All I can say is what a fucked up morning! But I guess I should remember that roadkill and what a morning it had
Not to mention that truck driver who had the wreck on 465
I wonder if there are some powers in principalities in the heavens we were waiting for us to get our warlike out of the system so they can accept us, but this is confounded by other power and principalities who want the opposite
And I wonder if there were beans out there, not consumed by greed and jealousy like we are maybe they're called angels
I am guessing that it's purposeful that God or nature or both made men and women quite different physically because that way we're more attracted to each other. If it's true that opposites attract then the more opposite we are the more attracted will be mentally well that's another story maybe
It's inevitable that we clash but when we make “music”, it's beautiful

As my dear One makes reservations for Grand Island in Michigan diligently finding a good deal I think about travel I have no desire particularly to go to these places that I can see on TV in high-def, without waiting in lines for buses, bathrooms, etc. almost invariably they turn out to be tourist traps anyway but when we get there, I have a good time. It’s mostly the getting there I don’t like

Looking around my garage I see dozens of poisonous chemicals, household, garden, and shop. It's no wonder we get cancer. 150 years ago they probably had very few. There were lots of smells around the house and farm but not like these!

Is recycling, conserving, etc. always or mostly virtue signaling or only when you're doing it for a return on "" investment, and even

then is it OK?

Perhaps as a reminder that the Lord works in mysterious ways, the shaving attachment blew off onto the ground. It's outside by the Barber station and it probably would've been stepped on and broken.

The bugs come in here. I ask them to leave and since they rarely comply? it often results in a kind of fisticuffs .

In my opinion, it's more enjoyable to live with a woman and put up with all of the difficulties, unless the financial strain is too much / because living alone, we will still be in a hurry.
That’s because it’s not really the woman pushing us - well yeah it is to some extent but it’s mostly the whole wide world .

Listening to NPR's segment about theater and democracy and politics, it’s evident to me that theater is progressive and it is countered by church which is conservative. The two forces are in Bed at the moment because they both agree on Israel but sooner or later anything could happen. There is of course, a range of opinions within both. And both both Judeo Christian religions use theater in their efforts to either proselytize or progressiv-ise us.

The radio pastor said we have many strong proof to underpin our faith in God and I agree, but what about the differences between denominations?One says you have to do this to go to heaven and if you don't you'll go to hell, another says something else. So who am I to believe, and that doesn't strengthen my belief in the church, nor does it diminish my belief in God.

As young woman speeds past in the parking lot in her car I wonder

if she’s in a heightened sense of alert all the time being a mother, and maybe that's why often they gray early.

“From Washington to New York and to Israel”, was a Bloomberg's tagline this afternoon - wow that tells me something even if it doesn't tell you.

I’m not sure, but I don’t think you have to be miserable to be happy and going for long walks on a hot day
etc. doesn’t make some people
happy … but they say it’s so good for you!

One rationale we hear for preemptive strikes against our adversary/enemies is that it is to prevent wars on our own soil, but I wonder / will it instead invite or result in nuclear missiles attacking our cities?

Watching the Lawrence Kansas police shooting incident on the street on YouTube I think if we let them have their way and change the laws to their liking you might as well call this Haiti, Ghana or Kenya. Take your pick.

I’m avoiding talking religion with people because when you ask questions they’re often taken as threatening statements - because you are questioning what they promise are absolute truths / so they cannot or should not be questioned according to many.

Looking around my garage I see dozens of poisonous chemicals, household garden, and shop. It's no wonder we get cancer. 150 years ago they probably had very few and there were lots of smells around the house and farm but not like these!
Is recycling, conserving, etc. always or mostly virtue signaling or only when you're doing it for a return on "" investment, and even then is it OK?
Perhaps as a reminder that the Lord works in mysterious ways, the shaving attachment blew off onto the ground. It's outside by the Barber station and it probably would've been stepped on and broken

The bugs come in here. I ask them to leave since they rarely comply it often results in fisticuffs.
My opinion, it's more enjoyable to live with a woman and put up with all of the difficulties unless the financial strain is too much because living alone, we will still be in a hurry
That’s because it’s not really the woman pushing us well yeah it is

to some extent but it’s mostly the whole wide world
Listening to NPR's thing about theater and democracy and politics. It is evident to me that theater is progressive and it is countered by church which is conservative. The two forces are in Bed at the moment because they both agree on Israel but sooner or later anything could happen. There is of course, a range of opinions within both. And both Judeo religions both Judeo Christian religions use theater in their efforts to either proselytize or progressives
The pastor said we have many strong proof to underpin our faith in God and I agree, but what about the differences between denominations one says you have to do this to go to heaven if you don't you'll go to hell another says that who am I to believe, and that doesn't strengthen my belief in the church, nor does it falter my belief in God
As young woman speech passed in the parking lot in her car I wonder if they are in a height and sense of alert all the time being mothers at least the ones that are maybe that's why they grow. Go gray early.
From Washington to New York and to Israel, Bloomberg's tagline this afternoon wow that tells me something even if it doesn't tell you
If there is a man upstairs, does that mean there's a woman there too and if so, what she like? I hope she's not pecking at him. But that might be what she supposed to do
Proverbial help mates and all that
There are some sock holes I can live with and others I can't. The bottom of the heel’s OK most of the time, the back isn’t- that rubs a blister.
I don't know if my fingernails are growing faster or if it's just time seeming to go faster

I don't know how strong the instinct to have silvering is because there aren't that many people that want them. Or at least not as many as used to have them so if it was a really strong instinct, they'd still be having them
If I understand the book of revelation correctly, both China and Britain, I mean China and Russia fail in their attempt to destroy Israel the wildcard is what happens to America are we part of the ""miracle that saves him or are we sacrifice somewhere along the way, or are we bystanders?
If revelation is correct, and there is almost no flesh left alive until Jesus saves everyone I don't think America will be spared and I think revelation explains why and on the other hand
And if America is not spared, is it because of karma chickens coming home to roost and what goes around comes around well we've done terrible things throughout our history like many countries so I guess we're all going to be held accountable if that is the calculus
And many of those terrible things were done before any of us were even born so what does that mean? I guess something about the children and the grandchildren to ex number of generations may have to pay for the sins of their parents.
If revelation is true, then it doesn't matter or it's preordained who is going to be in office at the time if not, then other things outcomes may be possible
Good Friday, Cowboy Junkies what will I tell you when you asked me when I'm crying?
This morning, the YouTube algorithms effing with me it goes from 30 seconds to none. I consider that a tease.
Do we have instinctual inherent biological roles in life doesn't matter what I think matters what you think a little and it also matters what nature thinks… and what about God do you believe? and what about God do you believe?
On the tube, Audra Miller sings espresso wowsers!
Even though her moves are always about the same
It's her face and figure as much as her moves
Sometimes when you're making a left, turn the car coming toward you slows down other times it speeds up. I guess they're a variety of reasons for that. In any case, watch your top knot

“They're all lawyers they’re all good at making cogent arguments. Whether or not you buy them probably depends on your politics”… Marc Caputo, Bloomberg Radio; regarding JD, Vance, Tom Cotton and Marco Rubio who are in the running to be chosen as Trump’s vice presidential running mate.
Fox are just morons. Bloomberg are… No they're not. They're all pretty darn smart. That's pretty scary.

Since sometime between the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the first and the landing on Plymouth Rock of the pilgrims, the world has been dominated by Protestants. Not; Catholics, Jews, Muslims, Orthodox Christians, Hindus, Buddhists, Shintos, agnostics, atheists, deists or anyone else. I wonder if that period is coming to an end and if so, will it be gradual or not? Some of these other groups have had spectacular runs as well, but I think the Protestants have taken the cake… Evangelicals and fundamentalists may be the fastest growing denominations.
% Bungle In the Jungle… Jethro Tull

It’s been an odd morning, pellets inserted yesterday can’t Jacuzzi Robin got up on the wrong side of the bed, chastising me for leaving the living room light on, and it’s seep under the bedroom door and she found it very “annoying.”
making me think of my conversation with Ramsey. I guess we both can be replaced with humanoid robots

Watching 1st to 11 perform “don’t stop me now”, my eyes are ate pealed to Audra for her; face, figure and moves, next it’s the drummer because that’s what I aspire…the guitar and bass players are excellent too!

“It's the things you learn after you know it all that count”… John Wooden

“I am sending you out like sheep among wolves. Therefore be as

shrewd as snakes and as innocent as doves"…Matthew 10:16% interesting!

Dealing with women, I hate to say it, but they know every trick in the book and I am a beginner if not clueless…
% by necessity?

If your charitable contributions are all mostly tax dodges, which advance your dangerous world views and put your name on buildings, I'd say big effing deal that you give millions…

George Washington's farewell address - that's pretty much all I have to say, although it will be ignored of course.

Macron of France can be "bold" and say, yes go ahead and use our weapons inside Russia because he might think, and might be right that first Russia will attack its assets and colonies, and little Napoleon can live with that but eventually…

"Predictions are hard, especially about the future…
It's déjà vu all over again…
I can tell where you are because out there it gets late early"… Yogi Bara

Of course, I'll be massively massively disappointed if me and my loved ones are going to the bad place, but I'm suspicious of those terrible outcomes predicted by so many …no matter who they are. There is a long history of opportunistic liars and half truthers aka humans making announcements according to them in the name of God.

Truthers and experts on both sides, might be the vanguard leading us in the end days to the apocalypse or just minor actors like most peeps.

Hmmm… you don't believe in evolution but you want to go back to "ancestral" eating habits aka the carnivore diet… riddle me that!

UCRGR… (reformed) .

Watching The Shootest, in the last scene he gets killed, and it reminded me of the phrase he “gave up the ghost.” Makes me think people have known from time immemorial about the spirit world but since so many hucksters and Charlatans try capitalizing on our fears, it makes many of us suspicious… wonder if maybe we shouldn’t be?

Christian fundamentalists Are awaiting the return of Jesus, orthodox Jews are awaiting the return of the Messiah and Muslim fundamentals are waiting the return of the prophet. Each of the above think that their version is right and that whatever it takes for it to happen will occur and they will facilitate as best they can… as usual a minority will may direct the actions of each larger group… in this case with the most dire consequences imaginable.

I care as much about what a pack is doing here as about what the IDF is doing in Gaza.

"They say unto him, Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's"… Matthew 22:21
% True imo in many areas of life… aka, “you can’t fight City Hall” etc.

“We’ve entered the world of religious zealotry. I’m not talking about people who are observant Christians shoes Jews or Muslims. I’m talking about the sellers zealots who take the religious principles in those various religions and take them to an extreme where in that extreme there is no compromise with anyone or anything. It is their way is the only correct way… They have 3 different views of how the world ends and my point is they can’t all be right and each of them pursuing and willing to set the world on fire to achieve what they believe is in the Christian case the return of Jesus, Jewish

case return of the Messiah and the Muslim case it's return about the prophet and the Messiah. So I mean, you know you've got different scenarios here But once we enter the world of zealotry we are past reason and into pure emotion".,. Larry C Johnson, former CIA Intel analyst.

Before AI decides to take over our lives, why don't they just become a little more reliable Siri sucks
But I wouldn't mind having a robot assistant, something that can climb a ladder, especially and hammer nails
If you think you have a bad day look at roadkill
Before the Civil War, they said "the United States are", afterwards they said the "United States is."

The radio pastor (Dr. Quigly?) said, "God demands perfection", but the sign at the Neighborhood Church of God says, "God doesn't want you to be the best, just to do your best." (Paraphrased?)
% is that the same or which is it?

Bought a book called Religions of India, covering; Hinduism, Yoga and Buddhism. Do these religions jive or contrast with the statement from Dr. Quigley about religion, perfection, social activism and evangelism… if they do I'd be surprised .

Being the most populous nation in the world, I think it's worth looking into what the Indians believe

So the messianic Jewish pastor says at the end of his program and I might be paraphrasing a little bit. Zionism isn't just good, Zionism is Godly. I guess he expresses the beliefs of the Jewish people and Christians?

I think this man was black… He makes an illegal U-turn throws or looks like a beer can out his car window and does an incredibly dangerous pass on 56 street. He may not have white privilege but

he has black entitlement if he was black.
Kinda like the lady, I just saw in the handicap spot at Goodwill. There didn't appear to be anything wrong with her. I see that all the time and I'm supposed to keep my mouth shut.
I know the most blacks or at least I believe that most blacks are hard-working and good citizens like most whites, Asians and Native Americans
We are no better they are no better or worse. Treat everyone the same.

I'm for neutrality and for what George Washington said in his farewell address and not preemptively engaging in conflicts around the world in order to prevent conflict from coming to the US because among other reasons, I think it does the opposite. I think, however that Armageddon is inevitable be it in a few years soon or much longer into the future. Regardless, I will stick to a course of hoping and praying for peace, and hoping the US maintains a strong defense, but not an aggressive hedgemonious policy.

Just as I think there could be powers and principalities in the universe / aliens or whatever you wanna call them interfering or engaging with us. I think inanimate objects might be as well, though I say this more tongue in cheek the ladder latter that that is. Just now as I snipped the wire, it sprung up the sharp end clipping my ear… not much of a Tools, etc. can be your friend or seemingly out to get you… et vous AI?

Journaling would be such a pleasure and so easy if AI Siri and apple, etc. we're not such greedy assholes and their stuff worked instead of their algorithms directing us asked what to buy, and what to think.

Yes, I do believe there are malignant forces in the universe. Otherwise there is too damn many coincidences. I'm not "that

clumsy.”

I'm locking the gate because there are about 10 Hispanic looking roofers working for bone dry across the street. I think at least one of them might be crooked.The other nine are probably fine. That's a ratio as good as any ethnic group.

I don't wanna crush anyone, but I'd sure like to get my rights back…

Guess it shouldn’t be a surprise that we are the most Christian nation in the world and joined at the hip with Israel when you consider that the founders of this country in the north were Puritans, who eventually burned people at the stake, mostly women, and in the south, the colonies were largely founded by More “” pragmatic Christians, who use the Bible to justify slavery… and both north and south had no problem decimating the native peoples. I have no beef except that the aforementioned and the net in yahoo clique just might not be Godly folk… especially the leaders.

All I can say is what a fucked up morning! But I guess I should remember that roadkill and what a morning it had
Not to mention that truck driver who had the wreck on 465
I wonder if there are some powers in principalities in the heavens we were waiting for us to get our warlike out of the system so they can accept us, but this is confounded by other power and principalities who want the opposite
And I wonder if there were beans out there, not consumed by greed and jealousy like we are maybe they're called angels
I am guessing that it's purposeful that God or nature or both made men and women quite different physically because that way we're more attracted to each other. If it's true that opposites attract then the more opposite we are the more attracted will be mentally well that's another story maybe
It's inevitable that we clash but when we make “music”, it's beautiful

As my dear One makes reservations for Grand Island in Michigan diligently finding a good deal I think about travel I have no desire

particularly to go to these places that I can see on TV in high-def, without waiting in lines for buses, bathrooms, etc. almost invariably they turn out to be tourist traps anyway but when we get there, I have a good time. It’s mostly the getting there I don’t like

Looking around my garage I see dozens of poisonous chemicals, household, garden, and shop. It's no wonder we get cancer. 150 years ago they probably had very few. There were lots of smells around the house and farm but not like these!

Is recycling, conserving, etc. always or mostly virtue signaling or only when you're doing it for a return on "" investment, and even then is it OK?

Perhaps as a reminder that the Lord works in mysterious ways, the shaving attachment blew off onto the ground. It's outside by the Barber station and it probably would've been stepped on and broken.

The bugs come in here. I ask them to leave and since they rarely comply? it often results in a kind of fisticuffs .

In my opinion, it's more enjoyable to live with a woman and put up with all of the difficulties, unless the financial strain is too much / because living alone, we will still be in a hurry.
That’s because it’s not really the woman pushing us - well yeah it is to some extent but it’s mostly the whole wide world .

Listening to NPR's segment about theater and democracy and

politics, it’s evident to me that theater is progressive and it is countered by church which is conservative. The two forces are in Bed at the moment because they both agree on Israel but sooner or later anything could happen. There is of course, a range of opinions within both. And both both Judeo Christian religions use theater in their efforts to either proselytize or progressiv-ise us.

The radio pastor said we have many strong proof to underpin our faith in God and I agree, but what about the differences between denominations?One says you have to do this to go to heaven and if you don't you'll go to hell, another says something else. So who am I to believe, and that doesn't strengthen my belief in the church, nor does it diminish my belief in God.

As young woman speeds past in the parking lot in her car I wonder if she’s in a heightened sense of alert all the time being a mother, and maybe that's why often they gray early.

“From Washington to New York and to Israel”, was a Bloomberg's tagline this afternoon - wow that tells me something even if it doesn't tell you.

I’m not sure, but I don’t think you have to be miserable to be happy and going for long walks on a hot day
etc. doesn’t make some people
happy … but they say it’s so good for you!

One rationale we hear for preemptive strikes against our adversary/enemies is that it is to prevent wars on our own soil, but I wonder / will it instead invite or result in nuclear missiles attacking our cities?

Then there’s the Kilen all and let God sort them out crowd. no matter who that quote is attributed to that sentiment has been around for a very long time. whether there is one iota of truth to it is a matter of opinion and apparently circumstance, theology and ideology.

Beliefs can be based on things “written in stone”, or based on what is more likely… I am often in the latter camp, as it seems more humane and rational. The former often seems more likely to have been written by someone who wants what you have… and claiming God is their copilot and on their side, more so than they on His.

A certain cadre may be the biggest truthers or the biggest liars in history…you choose to believe them - I take them with the green of salt.

Is Jesus the God of the universe, and if one was somehow able to pass through a black hole, wormhole, or whatever they are into another universe - is He God there too?

Watching the Lawrence Kansas police shooting incident on the street on YouTube I think if we let them have their way and change the laws to their liking you might as well call this Haiti, Ghana or Kenya. Take your pick.

I’m avoiding talking religion with people because when you ask questions they’re often taken as threatening statements - because you are questioning what they promise are absolute truths / so they cannot or should not be questioned according to many.

If you enter into a discussion with a foregone conclusion, then it’s unlikely to end up as anything but preaching… read the fine print

.

Two extremes - women running the world, and women being the spoils of war… as per usual a middle path might be better best.

% Neither is without precedent

.

“… I'll live as I choose
Or I will not live at all.
So return to where you come from
Return to where you dwell
Because harassment's not my forte
But you do it very well
I'm free to decide, I'm free to decide
And I'm not so suicidal after all
I'm free to decide, I'm free to decide
And I'm not so suicidal after all
At all, at all, at all”… Dolores Mary O'Riordan (The Cranberries)

Looking around my garage I see dozens of poisonous chemicals, household garden, and shop. It's no wonder we get cancer. 150 years ago they probably had very few and there were lots of smells around the house and farm but not like these!
Is recycling, conserving, etc. always or mostly virtue signaling or only when you're doing it for a return on "" investment, and even then is it OK?
Perhaps as a reminder that the Lord works in mysterious ways, the shaving attachment blew off onto the ground. It's outside by the Barber station and it probably would've been stepped on and broken
The bugs come in here. I ask them to leave since they rarely comply it often results in fisticuffs.
My opinion, it's more enjoyable to live with a woman and put up with all of the difficulties unless the financial strain is too much because living alone, we will still be in a hurry
That’s because it’s not really the woman pushing us well yeah it is

to some extent but it’s mostly the whole wide world
Listening to NPR's thing about theater and democracy and politics. It is evident to me that theater is progressive and it is countered by church which is conservative. The two forces are in Bed at the moment because they both agree on Israel but sooner or later anything could happen. There is of course, a range of opinions

within both. And both Judeo religions both Judeo Christian religions use theater in their efforts to either proselytize or progressives
The pastor said we have many strong proof to underpin our faith in God and I agree, but what about the differences between denominations one says you have to do this to go to heaven if you don't you'll go to hell another says that who am I to believe, and that doesn't strengthen my belief in the church, nor does it falter my belief in God
As young woman speech passed in the parking lot in her car I wonder if they are in a height and sense of alert all the time being mothers at least the ones that are maybe that's why they grow. Go gray early.
From Washington to New York and to Israel, Bloomberg's tagline this afternoon wow that tells me something even if it doesn't tell you
If there is a man upstairs, does that mean there's a woman there too and if so, what she like? I hope she's not pecking at him. But that might be what she supposed to do
Proverbial help mates and all that
There are some sock holes I can live with and others I can't. The bottom of the heel's OK most of the time, the back isn't- that rubs a blister.
I don't know if my fingernails are growing faster or if it's just time seeming to go faster
I don't know how strong the instinct to have silvering is because there aren't that many people that want them. Or at least not as many as used to have them so if it was a really strong instinct, they'd still be having them
If I understand the book of revelation correctly, both China and Britain, I mean China and Russia fail in their attempt to destroy Israel the wildcard is what happens to America are we part of the ""miracle that saves him or are we sacrifice somewhere along the way, or are we bystanders?
If revelation is correct, and there is almost no flesh left alive until Jesus saves everyone I don't think America will be spared and I think revelation explains why and on the other hand
And if America is not spared, is it because of karma chickens coming home to roost and what goes around comes around well we've done terrible things throughout our history like many

countries so I guess we're all going to be held accountable if that is the calculus
And many of those terrible things were done before any of us were even born so what does that mean? I guess something about the children and the grandchildren to ex number of generations may have to pay for the sins of their parents.
If revelation is true, then it doesn't matter or it's preordained who is going to be in office at the time if not, then other things outcomes may be possible
Good Friday, Cowboy Junkies what will I tell you when you asked me when I'm crying?
This morning, the YouTube algorithms effing with me it goes from 30 seconds to none. I consider that a tease.
Do we have instinctual inherent biological roles in life doesn't matter what I think matters what you think a little and it also matters what nature thinks… and what about God do you believe? and what about God do you believe?
On the tube, Audra Miller sings espresso wowsers!
Even though her moves are always about the same
It's her face and figure as much as her moves
Sometimes when you're making a left, turn the car coming toward you slows down other times it speeds up. I guess they're a variety of reasons for that. In any case, watch your top knot
“They're all lawyers they’re all good at making cogent arguments. Whether or not you buy them probably depends on your politics”… Marc Caputo, Bloomberg Radio; regarding JD, Vance, Tom Cotton and Marco Rubio who are in the running to be chosen as Trump’s vice presidential running mate.
Fox are just morons. Bloomberg are… No they're not. They're all pretty darn smart. That's pretty scary.

The little sweet ladies; what a crew, a wild and wooly bunch, a troublesome lot… except for my daughter… I could go on and on with additional exceptions… or just say, but not in a bad way

% they could say the same about you

Moving at what seemed like a pretty good pace, I thought about daring the refrigerator to chime for being open too long but then I thought I shouldn't be daring appliances
It makes no sense
They say flying is the safest form of travel although if you do crash, you're usually in little pieces since car driving is not as safe and we do it every day practically we should choose the safest vehicle possible, and that usually means size structure and safety features
I saw the digital sign that said two lanes would be closed and it makes me think about using an app that finds the best route
It makes me think about people who ignore such signs and refuse such apps. They still want to be empowered and get their way, but that's their problem.
On the other hand, AI can be pretty stupid
So neither should they be punished or disadvantaged?
Change euchre to Ekner unaffiliated Church of the new Golden rule
Heading back to drivers who don't adapt they shouldn't be punished or disadvantage, but that doesn't mean they should sue and expect to win compensation for not adapting
I'm against cruel and unusual punishment except that if it works to deter crime, maybe it should be considered or example hanging by the neck till dead might offer a level of deterrent, but the guillotine might offer more
At the farm, I think children should have two sets of adult eyes on them at all times, and if there are two children, then they definitely should have two sets of eyes on the two children and everything else for the adults should be out of the corner, their eyes and the children in the middle of their field of vision
That bit about driving a big safe car with safety features doesn't relieve one of being a responsible driver and a considerate driver and a law, abiding driver. In fact it might increase our responsibility

to do those things although we don't have to go out of our light waves to accommodate jerk drivers. We just have to follow the law. I'm practicing not looking at things on the side of the road. It's safer to ignore them just saw a truck that was unusual looking and it had an unusual sign, but I failed and glanced a second time added it said soil and was a small tanker. I don't know if it was a honeydew truck or something else. Also saw some roadkill that looked like a turtle, but I didn't take a second plants at that rather be safe than sorry.
I have the feeling that the people I know have very little understanding of the background of the opinion makers they listen to I, for a long time have looked up these people to determine if they come from a background that might create a bias
Because I think all of us have at least a little bias, and most of us have more than a little and the opinion makers have even more
I don't want the news or anything else filtered through somebody with pronounced bias is. At least not for me
To the list of the things I shouldn't take my eyes off the road to look at the Harley looking driver with a banger looking handlebars who just drove by on Sweetwater Trail
Remembering the conversation last night at the concert between a man and a woman, old friend and a new about Gaza I think one of them was a credit to their people the other one not so much
One claim to have all the answers, but I've heard that stick before the other was well read deliberate and calm
A bird taking off from the middle of the street on Sweetwater as one more thing I shouldn't take a second look at
There's nothing wrong with the golden rule except it probably that's a lot of people off the hook so the revised one where you should do unto others what you should do to yourself instead of what you would want people to do to yourself accounts for more accountability provides more accountability

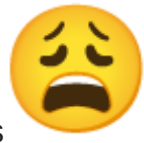
On the box, Rod is singing the first cut is the deepest pretty cool
Here's another not to look at thing there's a rock slide on 46
Picked up the baby gate and drove past the Brown county concert. Venue were John Anderson's playing. I love this song Seminole Wind but I don't need to see any good fans or great fans has any

bands drummer is better than me and I can learn by watching them.
Got the gate at Bear hardware they got it all
Eric Clapton before he accuse me is on the box
I'm wondering again about all the lamb that the Native Americans had we're told that they generally didn't have property rights in their belief system, but they fought over the land so who did it belong to and was it up for grabs when the Europeans came? That's an ethical question that you can answer my response. Is that if you can't defend your land it's always up for grabs one way or another. Of course, the native Americans can tell you better than I can. What their beliefs about property are and probably about what their ancestors believes were anyway I've heard that their opinion of ownership is different than ours or was in those days.
Communist might say our Marxist might say that no one has the right to own thousands upon thousands of acres, which is what very small tribes might have held claim to but then Bill Gates owns tens of thousands at least I don't think he should that's for sure
The man thinks we should eat bugs
I see nothing wrong with that unless it's forced upon folks
As I approach to farmhouse, I'm surrounded by soybean fields
If I have any advantage in the disposition department it's because neither one of my parents were grumpy
I think it would be fun to have; Jesus ,Mohammad, Confucius and Buddha get together and on the sidebar have; Washington, Marx, Napoleon a few people like that. Would there be; fireworks, fisticuffs or friendship? Needless to say Hitler wouldn't be invited.
There is great potential for artificial intelligence because the current state of what passes for it is disappointing… time will tell if the hype over the new breed pans out.

Heard an old man who apparently kept his teeth say the secret is to brush for two minutes. I don't know if that was once daily or more. Think I will brush mine the length of a song / that's my measurement just like while driving from one place to another.
I landscape in private, then open the door and blow it outside where it mixes with hair from our barbershop. I hope the birds appreciate it more than I appreciate them pooping on our deck.

On the tube, Sweet Jane sung by the Cowboy Junkies lights up this morning!
Meanwhile, back at the ranch, brushing my teeth into a third song

%Thieving bastards !
I think spears were invented more for use against each other than



against critters

%Thieving bastards !
I'm trying to look presentable aka eyebrows etc. and smell okay

because my wife wears glasses and she can smell
And my daughters even better at it
Women in general don't miss a trick
When it comes to such matters
I like to use the term making love instead of having sex when discussing such things with my wife I think she likes that better. I'm talking about between us
Getting back to smells, a woman can smell stink, one drop of stink, just like a bloodhound
Like a bloodhound,the average woman can smell a single drop of

stink .
And they're sure to take note of it
Was about to send myself an email to remember to test the trailer lights when Son is here, but I'm going to rely on my memory. We'll

see how that goes.

I hope that past isn't precedence
But since will be using the trailer to move the Playhouse, my chance of success has increased
Driving to the store it seems like this Sunday morning. The music on the radio is better than usual. I won't have to use Bluetooth. Then Night Moves comes on that's pretty good, but I just heard like a rock on Bluetooth. So I may reconsider
As I pass the probably cute jogger I remember that I need to keep my eyes on the road. No one's that good.
I also remember that I need all the help I can get. Driving and otherwise
I'm enjoying this new method of not editing things when I write of course a lot of it will turn out sounding like poppycock and nonsense but it's a heck of a lot easier than what I used to do and I'm starting to under stand voice rec and AI a little better
Gotta keep up with the times you know
How this… render unto Caesar unless you're under occupation?

Noticing the fly buzzing around our bedroom after I'd left the garage door open, I remembered that I do my best shooting with a fly swatter… guns not so much.

Need the practice

Yesterday was my birthday and tomorrow's Father's Day… as important as enjoying family and friends, is for me to be a gentleman… the same will apply to our visit with Mona and Ramsey.

Note to self.5
Cuneiform
Cryonic trust

Do vestibular exercises for balance in tub using TV screen as focus point

Bandaids Tylenol
Bacitracin
Cash
TP
Shades
Chargers
Laptop and panel update file
Umbrella
Walking shoes
Hat

Ucgrr unaffiliated church of the golden rule reformed

This happens frequently..,% just another interesting Siri transcription mistake.

"The general should take thought for the burial of the dead whether in victory or defeat, using neither of the occasion nor ?? as an excuse for delay… both piety and reverence toward the dead and also necessary example to the living. For if the dead or not buried, each soldier believes that no care will be taken of his own body. Should he have a chance to fall the soldier observes what happens to the dead with… " - Onasander 36.1

If you can't be humble and good luck, finding someone who truly is, at least be civil and polite - that's easier to do and equally if not more important.

On the other hand, I'm trying to teach the kids important things like don't put your fingers in the hinge side of the door .

I have nothing against bugs in general, I they're amazing but maybe a bit overrated. I don't want to extinct them nor do I want them to extinct us. Since I value us and think that we are thinking beings and they may not be etc., I will err on the side of protecting people more than bugs.

She probably wouldn't agree, but my wife and I are both almost saints deserve a lot of credit for putting up with each other… especially one of us .

She not only has eyes in the back of her head… she has them on the side. .

Watching the identical Harp Twins play a Celtic fantasy called "Foreshadowing (Rest in Pieces)… the sisters are beautiful in their sleek dresses, and appear taller with their four inch heels. Lately or maybe for a long time their song titles have been dark; blood moon dawning, who wants to live forever, if I had a heart, paint it black, moonlight and tombstones etc, but around Christmas, they were jolly and cheerier .

"He who rests, rusts"… German saying

"This is still a free country to some extent"… Alex Jones after court said he must sell personal assets to pay 1.5 billion Sandy Hook judgment

8,019,876,189

“The combination of births, deaths and net international migration increases the U.S. population by one person every 24.2 seconds. The projected world population on Jan. 1, 2024, is 8,019,876,189, an increase of 75,162,541 (0.95%) from New Year's Day 2023.Jan 3, 2024 https://www.commerce.gov › blog”

There are over 8 billion agendas on this planet… that’s a bunch.

“ you said never to grow old but you forgot to tell me how”… Cowboy Junkies percentage sign we keep studying, but haven’t learned

.

Can’t see adopting, “kill them all, and let God sort them out”, belief but see using lethal force for self defense.

Why do we care so much about what other people think including people that we will never see again after walking past them in the store of the zoo

Walking back to the car, the lady, pushing the little boy with the painted face in the stroller said we’ll have to get in the car quickly. There are people waiting for the spot. That’s nice of her but she owes them nada.

I was on top of things. Robin turned around and said will be in the car in two minutes, waving at me she doesn’t want me to walk and talk. A minute later she turns around and looks at me again I’m lagging even further behind because I was waiting for Siri to help me correct something with she refused to do.

“A poor workmen, always blames his tools”… anonymous

“The US is lying across the tracks in an effort to stop the Chinese, but it is just going to become a speed bump. It will just push China to become more independent”… Michael Bruck, former general manager in China for chipmaker Intel corporation

“Every man sleeping till Dawn and never saying, oh I wish I had”… Taharqa (Nubian pharaoh)

"I met a traveller from an antique land Who said: `Two vast and trunkless legs of stone Stand in the desert. Near them, on the sand, Half sunk, a shattered visage lies, whose frown, And wrinkled lip, and sneer of cold command, Tell that its sculptor well those passions read Which yet survive, stamped on these lifeless things, The hand that mocked them and the heart that fed. And on the pedestal these words appear -- "My name is Ozymandias, king of kings: Look on my works, ye Mighty, and despair!" Nothing beside remains. Round the decay Of that colossal wreck, boundless and bare The lone and level sands stretch far away”…Percy Bysshe Shelley, 1818.

“ watch, ancient pyramids, likewise buried in tombs who built great time again

“… But where are their dwellings now? Their walls are in ruins, and their places are no more like something that has never been. There is no return for them to explain their present state of being to say how it is with them to gentle our heart until weP earth as your heart dictates for that day of mourning will surely come for you so spend your days joyfully and do not grow weary of living. No man takes his things with him and none who go can ever come back again”… Harper’s Song written 4,200+ years ago on the tomb of Egyptian King Intef

“What will I tell you
When you ask me why I'm crying
Will I point above
At the Red Tail gracefully soaring
Or down below where it's prey
Is quietly trembling?”… cowboy Junkies.

Is “It”, the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the unvarnished, unadulterated truth? Because I wonder, taking it seriously but not always literally and sometimes often with a great deal grain of salt.

I don’t want to accept and embrace that I forget things, but 10 minutes later they come back to me because that seems to be the path to eventually accepting repeating things every 10 minutes like dementia patient sometimes do… a.k.a. going too quietly into the night.

I also can see being an organ donor and a cryonics patient .

“Now he's thinkin' 'bout me every night, oh
Is it that sweet? I guess so
Say you can't sleep, baby, I know
That's that me, espresso…
I can't relate to desperation
My 'give a fucks' are on vacation
And I got this one boy
And he won't stop calling
When they act this way
I know I got 'em
Too bad your ex don't do it for ya
Walked in and dream came trued it for ya.
Soft skin and I perfumed it for ya
I know I Mountain Dew it for ya
That morning coffee, brewed it for ya
One touch and I brand newed it for ya…I'm working late 'cause I'm a singer
Oh, he looks so cute wrapped around my finger
My twisted humor, make him laugh so often
My honey bee, come and get this pollen”… Expresso - Sabrina Carpenter covered by 1st to 11.
Slab

% There’s no battle of the sexes?
& going to war with army you have.

When we get smug, we often get slugged… smashed my funny bone! %

The universe calling .

She said the toilet upstairs is dirty after a pause. I said I’ll clean it. She said do you ever pee in there? I said yes, she said doesn’t it look dirty? I said not really… she said “boys.”When I got up there and pulled the toilet

brush out of its holder it and the holder were dry, which is unusual so I guess it really hadn't been cleaned for a while.

"The PCE, the personal consumption expenditure index is the Fed's favorite way to measure inflation. I think it's the favorite way because it's the least accurate. It's the inflation measure that most understates what's actually happening to prices. that's why the Fed likes it, because it's not honest and if the Fed focuses on PCE, it's easier to achieve its 2% target, than if it focuses on other measures of inflation that are less accurate. I mean none of them are accurate by design they understate inflation and PCE understates it the most"… Peter Schiff

What happened last week says Matt Miller? the guest says spending was a little lower than expected. We hear people talking about headwinds, etc. and that the mainstream media doctors the data. I guess we need to remember the government can remain solvent a lot longer than we can, and they have lots of tricks up their sleeves compared to us.

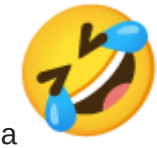
"Your future laptop, your future PC will be become an AI, it'll be constantly helping you, assisting you in the background"… Jensen Huang

% Don't know who will be in charge of the algorithms but be .

"We invest in buy and own the backbone of the global economy, when the water gets delivered to your house, the road to drive on the pipeline that brings things to your community, towers that transmit your phone , we own and built, so it's really what drives the economy and you don't see our name because we're behind the scenes, but it's big with $1 trillion of assets almost we're behind a lot of things of global strength. Just try to be quiet and do our things some sometimes it helps and sometimes it doesn't but I'd say on balance it's been good for us"… Bruce Flatt Brookfield CEO % Hmmm

I don't think I owe spiders and bugs a great deal, but we shouldn't eradicate them as far as I know, but since they are unwilling, we're unable to live and let live we have the right to remove them from our immediate

environs the thing about bugs like water is more distribution than scarcity if they're distributed heavily in your house or yard or deck that's a problem People that love them so much are welcome to come and get ours if they don't have enough of their own. And if someone deems it necessary to get rid of them, please use methods that don't injure; people, pets or the ecosystem .

Once again, I went into the garage but got distracted and came out without what I went in for. I've gone back and got the sock with a big hole in the heel. It's no good for feet so was going to use it as a rag, but as a sleep mask, it will work just fine and I need one upstairs ha ha  .

I love this funny little family of ours, and I wanted to expand and yes, partly in remembrance of my mom and dad and grandparents but also because of my love for you guys I know you better than I will never have known my parents there things about them that I would've loved to find out, but never will at least not in this life… like how often did mom have to go to the bar to get a quarter from her dad to buy bread and how often do they eat mayonnaise sandwiches, and did grandma cut them party style to make it better? #Always wet my eyes to think about it.

Sex is required but Porn like profanity etc. is a slippery slope. God knows where it might end, if one gets caught up in it aka in this plague of Biblical proportions.

Sheryl Crow's video favorite mistake. She looks great, but her eyes are sad .

So many paradoxes when you think you got it figured out monkey wrench

every time . % and so many some I can’t talk about.

My goodness wifey has a lot of things on her side of the sink, but so do I not to mention the bedside table!
The Vivir treatment didn't work on my collapsed nasal passage, so I'm going back after a year to see the doctor. See what he hast to say about it. I expect to be gaslighted to some extent, but I'll give it a shot. Otherwise I'll try his competitor hopefully not for more of the same.
My lightning bowl cutting board and pewter Ross pictures look pretty good, but I'm using the technique. I use when photographing a fish we've caught trying to make it look as good as possible with a bit of magic.
I'd rather listen to Billy Joel than Tony Katz because there's someplace that he'd rather be
I might believe their stories if civilization from the donkey cart to the jet plane and spaceship and car happened in seven days but it took 7000 years
But I do believe that we are a driven species. We've got to be to survive because there's always another one of us trying to kill us and take our stuff and if we don't advance technologically, we get left behind in many ways, including life and death.
So these terrible war machines and military industrial complexes apparently on Sun level are needed, but on a Nevel another level or almost always abused
Brother, abusing brother and brother abusing stranger. There's always something that we want and if we've got the power, we find a rationale for taking it. It is an enormous weakness of our species, but it doesn't mean that God didn't make us. I believe he did.
As the cars fly by, it occurs to me they were always being convinced by somebody that we must be in a hurry that everything is critical and crucial because the times it is, and we memorize remember that
As the cars fly by, it occurs to me they were always being convinced by somebody that we must be in a hurry that everything is critical and crucial because the times it is, and we memorize remember that
What we don't remember is what got us into these fixes?

Experience the Chimpanzees world at the Indianapolis Zoo, peace talks between Israel and Hamas stall, US okays Ukraine’s use of long range

missiles to hit Russian areas that are firing at them… typical morning.

Stasis… it's better than "nothing" which might be all that's left but God willing we'll end up with better than both… maybe much better
.

"What is the actual Nicene Creed?

We believe in one God, the Father, the Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth, of all that is seen and unseen. We believe in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only Son of God, eternally begotten of the Father; God from God, Light from Light, true God from true God; begotten not made, one in being with the Father"…https://www3.nd.edu › creeds

"The Filioque controversy is a religious debate between Western and Eastern Christianity over the addition of and the Son to a clause of the Nicene Creed, thus making the Son coequal with the Father. The Filioque was one of the causes of the split between Western and Eastern Christianity. The word Filioque was added to a clause in the Nicene Creed in the sixth century. It was added to clarify the origin and nature of Christ the Son as coequal in all ways with God the Father."… https://study.com/academy/lesson/filioque-history-controversy-clause.html#:~:text=The%20Filioque%20controversy%20is%20a,between%20Western%20and%20Eastern%20Christianity.

Of the the major founding fathers, only Thomas Jefferson has the gall or the ball to question the New Testament… was it heresy, a fool's errand or the product of an inquiring mind?

"There is freedom within
There is freedom without
Try to catch the deluge in a paper cup
There's a battle ahead
Many battles are lost

But you'll never see the end of the road
While you're travelling with me
… Hey now, hey now
Don't dream it's over
Hey now, hey now
When the world comes in
They come, they come
To build a wall between us
We know they won't win"… CrowdedHouse / 6 Pence None the Richer (Leigh Nash) slab

Hate to say it, but I see very little evidence that He is the God of the universe. I'm not inclined to believe people who have lied atrociously, and led many into pornography, perversion and other forms of degradation, in the pursuit of mana and in a twisted interpretation of "progress" which they are hell bent on imposing. Those are the sons of darkness, the antithesis of the sons of light who have done many good things… like everyone, both ilks cross back and forth over the line that separates good from bad.
I think of CS Lewis's quote about Him being this or that, but couldn't be anything else. I think there are many other things He could've been and can be including; sage, Wiseman magician on and on, and I think CS Lewis was putting him in a box. I still pray to Him asking Him to be my savior and believe that He probably did rise on the third day to heaven eventually. It's certainly possible for God to have done and I do believe in God. Humans may eventually be able to do some similar things, but that wouldn't make them even little gods are demon, or Demi gods, and extraterrestrials may be able to do these things already and I certainly don't put them on the same level of God by any stretch of the imagination.

Slavery was a horrible thing, and it has been perpetuated and perpetrated throughout the ages by people of all races although it seems like the black race may have been the most enslaved people of all. I'm thinking about mixed race people now and I think they're fine but I still prefer my people whatever that means to all others and I wonder how many black female slaves were pressured or forced to have sex with white masters? And I wonder what percentage of white masters engaged in such crimes? I also wonder if given the opportunity, and if the roles were reversed, how many black males would engage in such crimes with white women if they owned them? I suppose they would be a curve associated with such things and I can only speculate about what it would look like.

Willpower self-control, self discipline case to success?!

If someone ask you a question and you say I have no idea, that's different -maybe much different than saying I don't know.

Gibeah's crime (churches 19 pride week

I see a beautiful picture probably somewhere in Europe of a château or hotel on top of some cliff between two cliffs and in between looks like a bridge or aqueduct after that a beautiful beach I see them. I don't have to go there. It's in high death! I just heard about somebody returning from Santa Ana and Greece were four cruise ships disembarked at the same time. She said it was a god-awful mess or something like that.
Not to mention the bugs
Does your spouse or mine appreciate what you do and give you your due credit well that's a matter of opinion and yours and theirs ours and theirs will vary
I have a favorite thing to lean on when I put on my pants so that I won't fall down. I think it's called an armoire and our TV sits on it too.
If we get the new lightbulbs for the kitchen at 11 or 12, then we can't go on the cruise what he said? Yes that puts us over our budgetary threshold ha ha we all laughed because as we know, I am declared I'm not a cat. I was a lion because they existed in the historical range of my people. Tigers did not.

And my teeth are worn down too
As far as I know, the red birds don't poop on our deck, they can stay
So are we the hammer or anvil of God keeping in mind that an anvil can absorb blows, but it hurts and a hammer can break but delivers blows
Nuclear World War III?
This morning Robin and I were talking about the news and I said we live under an occupied government and she said what and I tried to explain later on I thought the Indians the Native Americans were probably the first to say that on our shores
I was sparring with the YouTube algorithm this morning and they won it was because I wanted to go back to fall of the pharaohs and they were saying 32 seconds maybe 52 seconds and I went back-and-forth at least five times and I couldn't get below 27 seconds so I watched something else for a while and came back. I can't remember how long I had to wait

but it was still a while.
Must've realized that I wanted to see it pretty bad and they were going to make sure that some advertisers got their message in front of me. I don't blame them.
Interestingly, I rarely have to wait more than five seconds for Bloomberg and sometimes there's no wait at all
Trump and Constantine is there any similarity probably not a great deal other than that they were both in my opinion, possibly lying sack of shit but all the worlds indeed of stage and we are only players. They are actors and portrayer Putin, Nadu, and many others to the equation and you get a food fight if not worse.
Time is an important element and timing might be even more important… both in keeping it, measuring it and strategically using it.
Look at the work piece whatever it may be anything from a walking path to a widget to a board you're cutting, but wear safety glasses when you do
Why don't I return your calls in a timely manner? It's because my first obligation is to these people I live with - these hooligans… I mean Hoosiers .
It seems to me there are too many similarities between all the major and minor religions to place one on an absolute pedestal. These similarities range from very good to very bad.
These similarities have been occurring since antiquity and extant religions don't vary that much from extinct ones.
And religion is still a team sport.

My car already has AI, it's called back seat drivers… annoying but possibly lifesavers .

Ashes to ashes, rust to dust. Inanimate objects seem to want to break, degrade and return from whence they came.

Saw a T-shirt In Eureka Springs that said "Semper Reformanda", looked it up and read:
"One of the sayings that came out of the Protestant Reformation is

Ecclesia reformata, semper reformanda. It means “The church reformed, always reforming.” But why is the church in need of continual reform? The resources in this collection unpack the biblical principle behind this Latin phrase: The church of Jesus Christ must be brought into ever-increasing conformity to the perfect standard of God’s Word.” https://www.ligonier.org/learn/collections/semper-reformanda#:~:text=It%20means%20“The%20church%20reformed,perfect%20standard%20of%20God's%20Word. (not sure if it had anything to do with the Pride Day parade today.)

If the Jews rejected Him, did the Romans co-opt Him?

“Train up a child in the way he should go;
Even when he is old he will not depart from it”
What a seemingly simple, but overwhelmingly complicated verse! It’s one of the most quoted – and often misquoted – verses in the Bible (Proverbs 22:6).
Most people can agree with the quote… fewer may agree on the particulars.

Why should I agitate? I have strong opinions that not only could get me in trouble but I don’t know if they’re right.

No reason to drive like a martyr when the people you’re most likely to save are the most thoughtless drivers … but do what you want.

% be a good citizen .

If I claim that I'm a wise man, it surely means that I don't know Kansas
On my way driving to my birthday lunch date with Pete and I'm running a little late because I had to dry the mushrooms at the last minute and as I drive up Raceway Road I think to myself I've better slow down. I don't want to hit a deer at that exact instant to the left, I see a dead deer on the side of the road with a vulture, sticking its head inside to eat the organs.
On my way driving to my birthday lunch date with Pete and I'm running a little late because I had to dry the mushrooms at the last minute and as I drive up Raceway Road I think to myself I've better slow down. I don't want to hit a deer at that exact instant to the left, I see a dead deer on the side of the road with a vulture, sticking its head inside to eat the organs.

I guess that's a not so gentle reminder
But as cars continued to whiz by, I realize it's not hard not easy to slow down in this world
As I listen to Bloomberg and a lady, whose last name is Nell McGuire, but must've been something quite different when she came to this country talk about diversity and how a small group is trying to sabotage it. I have to think I'd rather live with people who look and think more like me than being in the minority, especially when the minority now has great power, and my people who are shrinking in numbers are blamed for everything she didn't even have her percentages right she said on her poll of people wanting diversity that 75% were self-described conservatives 80 something percent or self-described moderates and 89% self-described liberals that's almost 300%.
As white Americans give away more and more power to recent immigrants who didn't do any of the dirty work and yes, I know it was dirty work, but now they benefit from it and demand more and more it makes me think I'd like to be living among people who think like me number one and number two that look remotely like me at least because that seems to matter too
Stop at the light at 86 street in the median is somebody who looks probably Hispanic because I see them all the time with the sign that says funeral and they're asking for money. It's as much of a scam I think as all those guys on every corner of the ramp.
When will the man with the rod of iron appear on the scene? I hope it's soon.
If there's anything like he was last time, he will be compassionate and just but he won't take any BS
Loretta Mester, former bank official with the Fed said politics, doesn't enter into their decisions at all. She might be right, but if it doesn't, maybe it's ideology that does.
Such a nice lady, such a naughty girl, espresso, Audra Miller
Lately I like Margo Timmons just as much… in a slightly different way.
When I see Ramsey and Mona, I want to ask who are you listening to specially, music and what you watching on TV
I've watched Audra sing "don't stop me now", 20 or 30 or 40 times but today noticed something at two minutes and 12 seconds that I really like

It's right up there with when she says "just give me a call"
So who is this Man upstairs I'm talking to? As far as I know it's Jesus and

what about Constantine? Well, he was one tough son of a gun. You might even say ruthless.
I think we should have the right to protect our property whether it's my pergola being eaten by carpenter bees, my neighbor trying to trespass where the government trying to reclassify my land as a Floodway, when the house and a great deal of the property has
never flooded % overreach, and occupation
Trying to screw the lid on the compost jar left-handed while shaving right handed. It's the old walking and chewing gum at the same time dilemma it was harder than I thought, but achievable.
Next will try to start a Wylie Rascals Facebook page so far can't do it
Trying to grow my hair longer to look like Brian's or other young guys who have a full head, but I can't "" quite pull it off
Also going to try to seal note to self 4.0 in a bag and stuff it in an orgain jar- not sure I can pull that off either. It's almost 500 pages.
Robin found the blue computer in Kayla's green fancy carrying case but I can't find the charger - riddle me that - oh wait a minute there it is … could be a good one for the barn …like having a touchscreen option

Another thing about getting old is I'm trying not to waste motion. I walk by the sink and I see my colander for the mushrooms. It's wet and could use a shake, but the less I shake things the better less they really need it…
It's out to the deck to cut nails since they're still slightly soft from the soak. Got to turn on the fans to hopefully keep the bugs at bay… but what's that tickling my leg?
Think I'll call it cuneiform cause that's how likely it is. Peeps will be able to read it if ever dug up

Now it's back to the deck after a very pleasant interruption a.k.a. a FaceTime call from Kayla Ross and Jude,. Ross mentioned hearing about something called artificial general intelligence, which is along the lines of AI, but supposed to be smarter than humans, of course in the course of trying to record this paragraph Siri failed me and I had to start over again because "" something went wrong.
Tomorrow is Father's Day and I will go to church with Robin but arrive late

because two hours is just too long for me
Use the Jacuzzi today for the first time in over a week Tyler has painted it and when I gave it four days to cure, it was a joy to be back in the water That means a soak not a swim… did that at the lake and got water in my

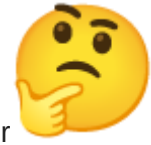
ears last week as usual
Our yard is surrounded by 30 foot tall arborvitae that I planted 30 years ago I can hear the neighbors talking to each other, but can't see them I like the privacy I like them, but I don't want to talk across the fence
This cuniform journal edition is turning more and more into diary and less and less into commentary. It's about time.
Not that it's very interesting but it's better than opining
Maybe someday I'll get them both out of my system
So where does sex figure in my operating system? It's always somewhere in my mind often in the forefront occasionally in the background, but usually somewhere in between like a bell curve.
As much as I'd like to get away from journaling about politics and religion, those are two things on my mind because I can't talk to people about them. It would be not explosive, but it wouldn't be good or maybe it would be…
Just as I've gotten used to wearing no CM socks, the style changes and it's cross with white socks. Don't know if I can do that or if I ever do it'll be out of style by then.
I would not care if we went back to the original constitution because I don't think it in shrine slavery. Bill of Rights
Yesterday was flag day, but I forgot to put old glory out, but I was on the Washington YouTube channel and listen to a guy play the flute Fife whatever it's called and I'm trying to think what the song was. It was good.
I'm behind a medium size SUV and as it goes around the curve, I can see that it's concealing three other cars not one not two but three don't take anything safety related for Granite,. It wasn't going as slow as I thought it just had three cars in front of it.
Who are the smartest people in the world? Is it the Chinese, the Jews or somebody else I would vote for the Jews going by their record it is better than the Chinese one. The Chinese have not produced an Einstein.
That doesn't mean the Chinese or anything but brilliant coming in second is not too shabby. Especially when the Mark you're trying to meet was set by Albert Einstein not that what he did was necessarily a good thing
That might depend on what side of the button you were on he did say,

however, to be humility, but he also was a womanizer, etc., and I don't judge him for that
I heard the Geo political analyst said he never imagined we would get to this point. I think he meant so close to nuclear war, but I think it may have been prophesies and when I meet with Ramsey if the subject comes up, I'll mention that they say, quantum physics may explain it. I don't know if I'll mention that God is doesn't even need quantum physics to have someone prophesy the future. At least that's what I believe
Or maybe I will, but we have it seems or at least I think diverse quite a lot in that area if we ever were on the same pages
I come from a long line of voodoo practitioners, but it's not what people say it is because most people don't know what it is sponsored YouTube something or other right. Not sure what I make of that
And add to my body of evidence that we should go a different way than this country is going
Returning from Ace, where I've just bought a new mini hammer I think I should drill a hole in it so I can hang it up and that jog my memory that's where the other one that I couldn't find is last week I drilled a hole in it and hung it up .

Historically Jesus is rarely shown with a smile… guess that works but why? A small sweet one might be nice .

“Everything in the word of God is for our benefit… old and New Testament… (good examples and bad)”… Bishop Russell
% Possibly a bit of self-serving biased propaganda maybe, especially in the old but still interesting, important and informative?
He’s wearing camo pants, which I haven’t seen on him before… also talking about the enemy… signs of the time? ^ Shear-Jashub…His name means "the remnant shall return"… Wikipedia (Bishop broke it down further.)
Just then I googled Book of Revelation because I wanted to look up something and at the bottom of Bible Gateway or whatever it was, there was an advertisement for tennis or basketball shoes. The bishop’s message had been about children’s names and how important they are…

at the moment I saw the shoe ad, Bishop Russell said, “don’t name your children Nike or Reebok.”

Sometimes just got to wonder  .
% it turns out there were lots of ads on Bible gateway. Have to admit my favorites were the bikini clad girls … now as I wait in the Goodwill parking lot for it to open at 11 it’s back to Revelation.

Listen to Bronny your stomp on my way to church and I'm smiling waiting for the part about the blue eyed Merle cars behind me or coming up fast. I think they're going to church too and determined to get there on time tailgating even who would've punk it. Well, I guess the guy isn't tailgating but he's putting pressure on me now he's tailgating
It's Father's Day! Will go to Kohl's try to find a hat go to Ace buy a baby waiting pool and we were going to play pickle ball but we're gonna eat paella instead. I guess our feet hurt
Have you ever noticed that the biggest jerks on the highway almost always have tinted windows that's not to say the tinted window people are jerks because it's a Belle curve. I guess they like incognito mode… So do I
Women have the shrill voices because they've got to get our attention. Otherwise I'm afraid we might ignore them and they've often got very important things to say other times they're just being honey badgers.
There it is tell your friends all around the world ain't no companion like the blue eyed Merle have to send that to Sunny and Kayla
Tyler and Ross love the guitars and the bases and have encouraged me to learn how to play but I can't or I won't or I don't want to to it. That seems very hard kinda like fixing a carburetor.
Is the mold on blue cheese, blue or green and do they just call it blue because nobody wants to eat green cheese? I think it's blue.
Stop by Goodwill on the way home from church and picked up parables of Jesus illustrated and the Jefferson Bible. He's a bad man to write something like that but wait a minute he's a good man too because he had mixed race children so wait a minute maybe he's just more complicated than we thought. In any case, I think he was kind of woke
Just as the baby has a higher IQ than a dog and already comprehend

things at the age of two that the dog at 11 never will and never could. I think he will or may already comprehend things better than some adult human beings who have IQs of 80 or below.
Robin talks about a lady who always gets a ride home from church from her. She can't get her out of the car and she can't get her in because she's wants to visit with everyone before they leave. I didn't say anything but the "trick" may be don't give her a ride in first place. That's easier than trying to get her out and if she's talking to people, that's one way not to let her in the car. She just might be a grifter… but I don't know but honey is doing a good work.

"The Cloward–Piven theory was taught at Columbia University in the 60s. Obama went there as did Madeline Albright and Bill bar and Eric Holder and many of the people who are influential, including Jared Bernstein, the knucklehead chief financial advisor. Biden seen that video that was going around Twitter. He really embarrassed himself and the office of the of the president he really is being the chief economic advisor. This is this is a guy that that went to school too, and the whole thing of it is to overwhelm the system, the inter citiesmass mass participation on entitlement, welfare system, and blowing up the inter. If you look at 17 million people that have come into this country illegally large portion of them are in these big blue cities which now by the way they're trying to give the extra votes in the electoral college these blue cities, and you can't make it up to the whole premises to create a serfdom of people that will never vote Republican that will essence the elections move because they will always vote the dole and the premises that you overwhelm the system, and which leads to universal basic income, and on the way to socialism, let's hope it doesn't happen, but this was taught, and if you read about the Cloward–Piven theory and the you'll be like my goodness gracious, this is what they're doing, but this is what's happening in the cities, the cities… Andy Schectman

"The Cloward–Piven strategy is a political strategy outlined in 1966 by American sociologists and political activists Richard Cloward and Frances Fox Piven. The strategy aims to utilize "militant anti poverty groups" to facilitate a "political crisis" by overloading the welfare system via an increase in welfare claims, forcing the creation of a system of guaranteed minimum income and "redistributing income through the federal government".[1][2][3]"… Wikipedia

Listening to John Mersheimer, Judge Napolitano, Scott Ritter, former CIA guys, etc., who are against the wars in Ukraine and Israel, I wonder are

they Russian propagandist or trying to avert Armageddon and is that even possible?

Watching the various sides report on the wars in Ukraine and Israel, me thinks I hear; lies, damn lies, exaggerations, and dexaggerations… truth is the only thing missing.

“Hurl your javelins and arrows against them so they know they’re fighting against the descendants of the Greeks and Romans… The city is fallen and I am still alive”… Constantine the 11th
(Various translations exist.)
“ it just said he hung himself at the City gate

“The one thing we can say is that people will continue to buy Nvidia… The investor has woken up”… Paraphrased from Anne Marie Hordorn or Dannie Berger perhaps through their Bloomberg earpieces
% woke-n up… sons of light, sons of darkness, daughters, and wives.

What's the difference between an understanding and a realization I guess I could just look at the dictionary
I think one is more self-directed than the other learned from others?
This may not be a great example but how about the algorithm as I plopped down in the tub and click on Bloomberg? I'm gonna have to wait 15 seconds I realize and understand that I can't beat the algorithm although I've tried…. I guess it's better than 45 seconds
But Bloomberg's talking about the same old stuff so at least I have the option to go to something else in this case 1st to 11 somebody told me the killers sung by Audrey and company
There's nothing wrong with little eye and ear candy in the morning
I want him to call back so I leave the phone and walk away from it. If it's in my pocket, he probably won't. I've got to take a chance on missing the call to get one.
That's superstition, so I'm mostly joking
If woke ism is the wave of the future then it may prevail. It seems to be what many young people want time will tell. Others may adapt, and some may fight it. But the youth will be around in the future others may not
But in the long run, no one's around forever, and even the youth are just part of the tide of history
And as it has been from the beginning reigns are rather short
Sometimes even a fragment is enough to get the job done
But if you Google AI, you'll get out what you put in… or with somebody’s algorithm, thinks you should

They say eventually, “no worries” But I doubt it…
May think they’re interested in making their lives, better not ours and not keeping the trains and planes on time on the tracks and in the air
#Lavender
Listening to scooter bark at the Manlo mowing the lawn across the street I think of Ramsey's idea of a Tesla robot think I'd rather have one of those Even though scooters a better, pet
Wondering about what he's going to decide I paraphrase George Thorogood cover… everyone’s a rascal now you a rascal too.
About dogs and robots, I can converse with the dog he's quiet he listens and he doesn't opine if I was doing it to a robot he probably opine in the manner that his creators want him to
Windex-ed the mirror and waited too long so when I wipe it down it's streaked…trying to rub out the streaks is Pennywise and pound foolish but I do it anyway… then spray it again and start anew… twas spinning wheels.
You see Melady notices everything
And like the rest of us is more likely to notice and remember mistakes, not triumphs
The dog starts barking again this time I don't yell no I guess he hast to get words out too
I know about as much about women as any man who's been married 40 some years and has paid attention
She might dispute that last part

Okay don’t use gravity to your advantage if you don’t want to… just don’t fight it, cause that’s a losing battle.

As the wars and the weaponry escalate in Israel and Ukraine, I hold my tongue. I’m a bystander, and my opinions are; personal, irrelevant, and potentially dangerous. Meanwhile my; Christian, Jewish and Muslim friends I’ve have all taken sides. % just another interesting Siri transcription mistake.

Irascible that’s the word I was trying to think of .

There’s hope for peeps of all religions to live in peace where there’s

an iron wall tween religions and state… not sure we don't have that, nor would it be a guarantee. Freedom from; religious, racial, gender, ideology discrimination should be enshrined as should freedom of association and dis-association. Equal treatment under the law must be assured for poor and rich alike, and there should be no; special, privileged or exempt categories based on ANYTHING.

If you're a bug and you come in our house, sorry but I would say we both have limited options available.

Economy of motion becomes more important as you age joints are reaching planned of Essence and expiration dates.

Thinking about all the mostly "squeaky clean business ends", on this morning flight, I wonder how many will never be put to use for their biological purpose? I felt a responsibility to do my part but many don't. That's their right and there's no penalty for not having kids other than the usual ones mentioned, and to abstainers they may not matter… or happen.

We've been poking Bears and shaking dragons for a long time. They're starting to wake up and they're more powerful than ever, which makes me think. George Washington was right. Don't go around the world, slang dragons.

When discoursing with folk, remember anything you say will may be used against you in the court of public opinion and bad things will be remembered more than the good.

There are other things I would like to write about but their controversial nature dissuades me… albeit they might be more interesting than this. % Where to begin?

Real or not, the skull of Andre the Giant… would get some clicks

.

“I had a lot more fun being 20 in the 70s then I’m having being in the 70’s in the 20s”… Joe Walsh

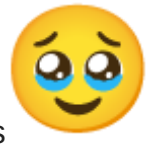
Kind of funny that writing in cursive’s becoming a form of encryption

.

Society discriminates in favor of low IQ peeps, which is fine with me… but it shouldn’t go overboard. Nature discriminates in favor of high IQ peeps… they shouldn’t go overboard either.

Somehow Bee society keeps drones in their place. Human males are more precocious… probably in large part to females being irascible… the results are that bees have gone nowhere, and we’re hurdling on to somewhere … God help us!

As the alleged and purported victims in relationships, women probably know more about them than we do, but we’re not clueless. We pretty much stick to the script. Where as for obvious reasons women might want to diverge more often than we do. Men are quite willing to do the physical part of what biology “” recommends, but doesn’t mandate. Women may look at it more realistically, understanding how difficult time-consuming and rewarding children can be. Nature doesn’t mandate that we play
particular roles, but there are some roles that are, if nothing else, recommended if not hardwired. Add to this monkey wrench melee; religion, philosophy, ideology, “necessity”, and coercion to play particular roles, and we’re right back to that ancient proverbial

battle of the sexes  .

Honey pot… mustard pot… whatever you call it, she's clean as a

whistle till man or nature get involved do their things . %

Before and after

Accomplishing something life changing requires; thoughts, acknowledgments, decisions, planning, determination, discipline and stick-to-it-ness.

With the right tools, training, temperament, and time of pelican do fellow can just about anything. Oh wait I forgot a couple more

things they start with with them money and materials.

When I hear people pontificate, I think to myself or at least I should what would George? Ben Tom John and Patrick Henry think, not that they were brilliant in every way, but I just wonder what they would think of these folks who claim to know it all?

% quite a committee IMO

Diversity vs continuity… imo your biological imperative seeks the former ours wants the latter. The associated bell curve is complicated by outside influences often which can trump nature.

Diversity is attained when one is attracted to peeps of another ilk, continuity by seeking a mate similar to one's self… outside influences include calculated or random interferences in natures plan.

Why didn't the Egyptians paint realistic paintings? Their highly stylized paintings are almost cartoon like. Their statues are better but still don't compare well to those of the Greeks and Romans.

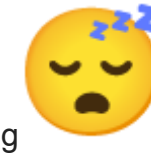
My wife likes me to put the spatula on a ceramic thing so it doesn't drip on the stove. It's important to her, so it's important to me, but I have to admit the things that are important to me, are more important to me than the things that are important to her… it's just human nature .

We live in a beta world and after 20 years, we still play whack-a-mole with smart automated; soap, faucets and paper towel dispensers in bathrooms. Hopefully some AI will be used to fix them if there're any "chips" left after advertisers and defense companies buy them up. Maybe future generations will benefit from our inconvenience… I wish him well.

I'm a Christian with questions… I hope that's okay.

My next dog's going to be a robot… probably a humanoid one

The last mile or the last inch…it's relative to what you're doing. You might take a bike from the station to your destination, or in this case

close the door slowly… peeps are sleeping  .

Futurist Adam Dorr talks about; synthetic meat, green energy and perhaps most of all AI and humanoid robots taking over labor. He's from a thick tank called RethinkX I think and portrays "his" their predictions as more or less positive and utopian, but he strikes me as a somewhat sneaky snake oil salesman, former prof with an agenda, potential to make big bucks and "save the world." Don't know who funds RethinkX but might smell a Harri/WEF-like agenda. He lauds RethinkX's record of predicting the future but I wonder about monkey wrenches. Millions of farmers may not want to be; taxed/regulated out of existence and replaced by corporate food factories, but your friends can buy or force them out. Peeps may want meat, natural food object to being forced to accept your program but you "know you're right", and that might make right. If they don't want to go quietly into the night you'll send them some other way. What do you do with happens to workers? Will you give them universal income so they can; gamble, smoke, drink and "own nothing and be happy?" What about competing agendas and ideologies? Do you think they will sit still and let you railroad them… Not sure about that. Your masters may use; tax breaks, banks, tanks and "facts" to get their way so chaos and war are as likely as your masters of the universe utopian view of things. There are other competing; ideological and religious agendas as committed to their world views as Dorrs backers are to theirs. They're unlikely to sit idly by as his employers attempt to rule them… will they be strange bedfellows when convenient and back stabbers when not? Unfortunately that's as possible a scenario as what Dorr predicts based on RethinkX aka WEF's analysis of the "historical data" to. Humanoid robots, AI etc. are at least as likely to be used for war and tyranny as to benefit humankind.
% They're more interested in goddess Earth and riches anyway.

"What a wonderful thing it is to be in a country that even if it's wrong, it's right anyway Mark Twain's friend Thomas Howells

“We hear people say well the war in Vietnam was a mistake, the war in Iraq was a mistake but if it happens over and over again, it’s structural… the profits are being made in enormous quantities by companies like Boeing and Northrop Grumman”… Norman Solomon

Guys we’d better up our game aka don't blame up your game’
If you like cars becoming engineer, bugs a scientist etc.

When I hear the pea-knuckles brag little frail people who adhere to what Mr. ROCHA said about controlling, the currency etc. me hopes the pendulum may swing

I've seen the great pyramid, elephants, planes take off and land and all other manner of things, so please stop trying to show me stuff. The rest and maybe the best can be seen on HDTV. .. besides I’d rather see a beautiful girl than mountains or even the ocean although I appreciate those too. Don’t need to see the rest

I’ve seen the best . % even if most of them are brown haired “committee members” masquerading as 5’9” blondes

.

Will California become a Singapore like outpost?

If bird-strikes occasionally cause plane crashes, why don’t they cover the jet intakes with something like what’s on a fan? Guessing

it would “weigh too much”… and that’s BS .
% even carbon fiber?

It’s funny even flies now to go towards you the light .

I’m interested in my woman’s mind and her body but we’re only ever going to mesh via the latter… if at all.

“On May 29, 1453, the Ottoman Empire conquered Constantinople, the capital of the Byzantine Empire, ending the empire. The Ottomans breached the city's ancient land wall after a 53-day siege that began on April 6, 1453. The fall of Constantinople was a major turning point in history…” - google AI

One’s called a problem solver, the other a truther…. Riddle me this, if they’re from different aisles, what’s likely to happen when they cross paths? Meet in the middle?- maybe.

These were peeps who knew Him, or knew peeps who knew Him but to tell their story was a crime… thanks Conny.

I’m baptized and with a few questions I believe everything in the Nicean Creed, but that may not satisfy your church, and if I do what it takes to satisfy yours, it might not Satisfy
the one down the street from you. So what’s the use… Not to mention all the charlatans and shenanigans I’ve seen - going back at least to Constantine.

It stands to reason that many descendants of the downtrodden, expect compensation from the descendants of the trodders… the associated bell curve is the interesting part.

Hammer, anvil or sword… are we one, none, or more of those? Are we mentioned in the Book at all?

This morning, after seeing the; local, national and world news, I am in favor of the original US Constitution and Bill of Rights without any amendments. When you’re outnumbered by people who want to

rule you and take what is yours, because they don't believe you deserve it, then pure democracy is pure folly, the founding fathers appear to have of known that.
% Sherman IND is up his ass a PSAZ
(was that Siri laying weighing in?!)

Meanwhile, back at the ranch, White House, Senior advisor for energy and Infrastructure, Amos Hochstein the happy the advisor Jeopardy Deputy Assistant to the President and former is really tank commander, with eyes that look like not a yahoo's has returned from his trip to Israel, where he negotiated on "our behalf." They will use a psych a toilet and spend us like nickels and dimes… They believe they're our masters / do you?
% is the world their oyster?

Jonathan Farro on Bloomberg pretends to throw fastballs, but is really throwing Amos softballs probably calculated to help Joe Biden a.k.a. propaganda. % Shifting BDI's… he's no Amos Rusie the "Hoosier Thunderbolt."

Hammer, anvil or sword… are we one, none, or more of those? Are we mentioned in the Book at all?

As I use voice recognition, sometimes it seems there are two opposing forces in the algorithm, the AI - one's on our side one's on theirs.

I grouse about the occupation, but also think the Son's of Light may save us and we will owe them the dead a debt of gratitude and nothing else and I don't mean payable in anything else but love.

I used to think my wife had eyes in the back of her head now I realize she also has them on the sides and top. She's like a satellite… guess that's OK as long as I'm "minding my own business."

I don’t want to vote for Trump because I think he is beholden to the tribe and it’s probably not to the Sons of light side of it. I don’t think it’s worth World War III to facilitate their plans but for whatever reason(s) he very well might believe it’s worthwhile. Of course this all may be Inevitable or self-fulfilling prophecy… in which case I don’t envy him or us.
% all the worlds indeed a stage etc?

Rascals - the whole bunch, and so are we. I’m talking about men and women and human nature .

The analyst said, “one's a print, two’s a party, three’s a trend”, catch a falling knife, dead cat bounce, etc. blah blah blah. They try to be witty and are, but they shouldn't be bossing everyone around, on account of them now being rich. On the other hand these nerds have a reason to be PO’d at the jocks and the cool kids who treated them badly and bullied them.

There, lots of things I’d like to talk about, but few people I’m comfortable doing it with because it can harm any of us and the chance of it helping anyone is speculative. Also, you tell anybody anything it’s like licensing them to tell others who shouldn’t hear because of their viciousness potentially. The man upstairs is no such threat and he will do with it, what he should…he’s the only one.

Tough enough, The Fabulous Thunderbirds video wow!
% call it what you will call me what you will… Don’t particularly care
Follow My Favorite Mistake video Sheryl Crow…best one
% like a singer, who can also write songs!

Our friends, bumper sticker says fear him and shows a crown of thorns. I love respect and fear him, not necessarily in that order.

I don’t think the Strong should rule the week or the week rule the strong or the wise rule anyone. I think peeps should be governed, not ruled, although they should be ruled by a higher power which I believe it should be up to them to discover it should not be imposed by others who believe they have the patent on a God ideology or philosophy that is penultimate. And as far as being covered, I prefer that to be via constitution that is accepted and drawn up by the majority of responsible contributing taxpaying members of the society.

If you don't want other people to determine what's right for you, what's good for you and how you should live then you have to up your game, watch your top knot, and build defensive bastions.
I'd say and get involved, but that might be what they want you to do so you can be co-opted by them… So get involved but don't be co-opted
Some things are six of 1/2 dozen of another others are existential
Autonomous driving seems to me a novelty right now it's in beta you've gotta pay attention and have your hands near the wheel. I'll be thrilled however when it's 100% or 99.99% usable and you can take a nap.
It was wrong to take advantage of people living in the Stonegate and it was a mistake for them to allow themselves to still be living in the Stone Age in the 17 1800s
It's amazing how many things it can be repaired with the drop of glue are simply thrown away
The analyst said one's a print to a party three is a trend, dead cat bounce, blah blah blah. They've tried to be witty and they are, but they shouldn't be bossing everyone around on the other hand these nerds have a reason to be PO at the jocks and the cool kids who treated them badly and bullied them.
One of the biggest things commonly mistaken for the work of the devil "" might be gravity things are always falling off our heads on our head off the counter, etc., etc.
And the reasons for these accidents include clumsiness, carelessness, and haste
I have friends on both sides of the aisle and I still haven't found

what I'm looking for
I wonder if to become a psychiatrist, you have to accept embrace and promote the agenda of the professional organizations that certify you and that's a scary thing and I think it's probably largely true
Is there only one accrediting body for psychiatry in United States shouldn't there be competitive ones and if they are shouldn't there be a Belle curve of beliefs or is it all pretty much the same?
And if there are competing ones, are they so small that they're insignificant? That would play right into the hands of the occupation.
If they have comp competition in any areas of their agendas, they want it to be weak, but appear to be representative and fair
The S.O.B.'s have us by the short hairs and you either don't care or don't know it
Or just as likely you think it's the right course for humanity. Can you say serfdom?
2.0
Getting dressed, I have to decide what color T-shirt to put on that will match the shirt I wear, which must be appropriate for wherever we're going socially today, which happens to be a high school graduation party for friends of a particular persuasion
Gray sleeveless fits the bill
This is of course unnecessary, but I would like to be beneath the radar
Why not?
In anticipation of the little man's visit, I walked the house, trying to find things that need to be childproof. Top of the list is outlets that need to be plugged. But there's much more
Walking in the garage to look for a Mold I turn on the radio to the local rock channel. It's Sweet Home Alabama big deal.
Got lucky and found the mold in the second box I opened. It's a big cross and I wanna bury one and keep another
Of course, being this late in June, it wouldn't be fun to cast today. And with the little man here dangerous and inappropriate anyway
I'm thinking that Subarus are the new Volvos the upwardly mobile of the 70s drove Volvos now it's soups
Great is thy faithfulness on the religious channel reminds me of

music I grew up with I like that song and I also and especially like the old time Gospel of Swaggart and Presley Elvis that is
Who I want to associate with, and not it would be based on beliefs and historical record of those folks and not on their claims and they should do the same for me I hope
An economic collapse is not an event. It's a process Taylor Kenny. She wants plants and do hickeys. I want to get the word out.

When the Bible nature and logic coincide, I'm almost always on board maybe every time when they don't or when they don't even come close, I'm a bit skeptical and reserve the right to think for myself. Although some don't
There have been times when that would get you in a lot of trouble. I hope we're not approaching that again.

It shouldn't be surprising the way I feel religiously, because I am simply accepting with some questions, the religion of the ancestors and relatives from whom I'm descended, and who most closely raised me
It's a wonder we live as long as we do. We're bombarded with forever chemicals gasoline vapors all kinds of noxious and toxic things are ancestors. Only had to worry about lions, tigers, and Bears and smoke.
I forgot then is now they had to worry about other people
We're discouraged from talking about certain quid pro quo for example a husband and wife. It's a contract some see it as emotional summers financial there's a bell curve there and there's all kinds of contradictions but there's also the sex trade and we're not supposed to discuss any possible similarities. There are also complications associated with both institutions ""

“Time goes by so slowly
And time can do so much
Are you still mine?”… Lucy Thomas etc. (Alex North/ Hyman Zaret) slab

I think there are bugs you can reason with and bugs that you can’t – ants, wasps and bees i t’s possible… Skeeters, flies and spiders

it’s pretty hard. % yet they all respect a swatter

if we can convert our pride into gratitude we'd be better off. We have an ego that wants us to be proud it craves, proudness, and recognition and if we can convert that into gratitude, we may be better off.
It ain't easy Bob Greezy
Mea culpa
10 second rule on clothes if I can't figure out which end is up or inside, then I just hang them the way they are. And some of the hangers are almost as ridiculous
Need to remember, there's an ulterior motive behind both. I guess there's nothing wrong with that in this case
In heaven, clothes are a little easier to hang

Bloomberg Media's "Context Changes Everything" campaign was awarded the Best Brand Awareness Campaign and Best in North America at the 2024 International News Media Association (INMA) Global Media Awards… https://www.linkedin.com/posts/bloomberg-media_bloomberg-medias-context-changes-everything-activity-7191443458664931329-q1Pk/, As per usual Bloomberg gas lights its viewers, in their quest to drive them off a cliff… but what do I know?

As a recover from the spider bite on my arm that made it smell swell to make me look like Popeye. I recall that I have a very little sympathy for bugs. They may be marvels of nature, but they’re a pain in the ass.

Anyone that doesn’t realize that in addition to beauty, nature often has an adversarial relationship with humans, has not been on the planet for very long. just look at history. We can be its; husband, master or slave - unfortunately, the latter is often the case.

It’s a shame that I cut the Bundt cupcake in half so well that I can’t cheat and take the big one.

Use gravity tier advantage, and in any case don't fight it that's a losing cause

It's the “biggest breakthrough and crunch technology”, Taco Bell well, I'm glad we still lead the world in something
There's certainly no use talking to religionist they go to service on Friday, Saturday or Sunday and believe that they're doing great things but they think that the ones that are going on Friday instead of Saturday or Sunday are very bad people or at least making a very big mistake and for those of us that don't choose to go they think they were even worse I think
And for my part, I don't think what they're doing is doing much good for anyone, but I better bite my tongue. Because there are more gracious ways to practice grace, I think
But what do I know?
I'm unnecessarily rushing around. It's 8 o'clock. I burnt the brush pile Robin's asleep on the couch and we're gonna watch something new but all that really matters is that piece of Bundt carrot cake from Diana and Jeff. Everything else can wait and I'm shouldn't be in a hurry for that.
In fact, it should be the last thing on my list
I should probably realize the thieves, Marius health scares and incidents I've had over the last 10 years are like any other warnings that God of the universe gives us. They only come once so the things I did this weekend were excessive and I hope I don't pay the price.
I’m not too old for manual labor, but apparently I’m getting there and as far as using Roundup type spray, I’ve got to minimize and protect
It's 837 and I'm listened out. I just want to sit down and watch something entertaining or newsworthy or informative, but I don't want to talk and listen.
On the other hand, I should probably be glad that there are people who want to talk to me

Or msybe I’m just a last resort

I would venture to say that human impression has been almost universal a.k.a. just as power, corrupts soda strength.

Maybe it's poetic justice that the descendants of the whites who "conquered" America's native people of color, will probably may be replaced by other people of color. It's also ironic imo that so many whites apparently are okay with paying the bills of those who may replace them. I just wonder if the grand kids of these "altruistic" whites will be treated well when they're in the minority and governed or ruled by people of color who may dislike them and seek revenge for past crimes. By then, the white minority may have dwindled to a level of indefensibility, and thanks to decades of "re-education", most will have adapted the bleed into one" philosophy and disappeared into brown America.
% should I promote sex such views, or just keep my mouth shut?

I'm told that I have to vote if I want to have express an opinion on government policies not sure I agree I disagree with that but what if I vote for a third-party candidate, is that throwing my vote away and also forfeiting my right to have an opinion I don't think it should.

Most of these thoughts are in a form of run-on sentences, but that's being done for a reason, I think it makes it a little harder for people to deconstruct what I'm trying to say. Kind of like saying you can't start a sentence with the word "but", etc. Which seems to me to be an attempt by grammatical curious purists to guide and discombobulate the English language in their preferred direction.

Don't know if anybody's actually reading my stuff but they have been several hundred clicks on it probably just clicks maybe reading half a page before moving on and I wonder who they are? Perhaps one or two are people I know wanting to keep tabs on me ha ha I doubt it…

The YouTuber says there are now more Christians in China than in the US. He said 100 million over there. Well I'm pretty sure they're more than that here that at least claim to be Christians and he discusses the Chinese home churches I haven't watched the whole thing yet, but I imagine They're making some changes…

When I say thank you sometimes it means good Lord! In a good way
I'm not saying they should've done the dirty work just said they did it and now others are capitalizing on it. Maybe that's poetic Justice.
So from now on unless things change, I will do a protest vote every election. It will probably be for somebody like grandpa at least this cycle and then John Adams that counter Joan because there's bound to be a John Joan Adams dead or alive who can do better than most of the incomes. That was Rand Paul, not grandpa
So voice recognition still has a long way to go grandpa and grandpa are not the same words dragon speak 25 years ago when I tried it really sucked Siri and the rest are maybe twice as good but in other areas of technology and AI things have improved 100 times
So do brown people and white people dislike each other well, I think it varies from person to person. There is a curve and secondly, there is situational stuff and then also there is emotion and fast twitch muscle which you can look at the crime statistics and see who might lose their temper, worst and first.
According to Judge Napolitano ,Lancit, the medical journal in England, today (July 8, 2024) said that the number of dead in Gazza is 186,000 those nice Zionists. I'm reminded of the old guy in the dentist chair next to me last week. Who said he didn't feel sympathy for them at all. They were getting what they had coming.

They started it
Larry Johnson said Houret reported that the Israelis instituted the Hannibal doctrine, and of the 1200 people reportedly killed on October 7 by Hamas maybe 50 or 60% were killed by the Israelis, due to their Hannibal Doctrine. America supplied the bombs and the Sinus drop them and if it's 186,000, how does that compare to Hiroshima and Nagasaki?
Increasingly me thinks that, "The Occupation", is none other than those, "illustrious", Sons of Darkness. Will you be on their side or with the Sons of Light?
Will we ever see reporting about lancets estimates of the death toll in Gaza in our mainstream media?

So as I leave the house, I ask myself because I'm running short of time is my hair ridiculous or utterly ridiculous if it's a former, I can do it I can go
I thought popped into my head and I thought it was interesting and I was about to record it and then I thought well I want to hear that part of Margaritaville where he says whatever he says I heard it and I forgot the thought it will probably come back in 10 minutes or 10 days and it probably won't be as interesting as I thought
Are all these road rage incidents away of the universe preparing us for difficult times ahead we will really have to watch our top not even while driving the car
Now I remember what it was it's the power corrupts and if you're given the power to write algorithms for AI that is power and you will probably corrupt. I mean, be corrupted
Then I switch over to media and Chiquita by Abba comes on and I hear the first few bars and think to myself I could listen to this 100 times ha ha I'm just kidding. But I do like it and it's chicken Tita not Chiquita. Because Chiquita's a banana
So what if 186,000 have been killed or may have been killed or will be killed in the near future in Gaza due to the war war injuries, bombings disease and maybe even starvation Americans who have decided that they will support Israel unconditionally probably won't change their mind in large numbers at least not now
I can't remember. Because I almost got run off the road or ran off the road trying to get onto 65 south
Regardless, it's pretty typical that we don't like to admit that we might've been wrong
Are there any new developments in the Bible code 10 1520 years ago? It was popular that certain people were finding messages in the Bible coded messages kind of like a game of scrabble or tic-tac-toe or crossword puzzle.
I don't know if it's interesting ironic or notable in someway that during the slave era most mixed race, children or father by white men now it's quite the opposite
It's probably more notable almost certainly more notable is that in the slave era the black women were forced to have sex or distress into having sex with men and perhaps the children or large accidents today I don't think that's the case the white Hispanic or

Asian women who are having babies with black fathers are doing so usually voluntarily, etc., etc. What remains the same is that a large number of them are now raising their children alone?
In the kindness society, I would like to live in under its constitution you would never have the new deal at least you wouldn't let it evolve into what it has become disability for all because once you do that, it's hard to put people back to work productively what are you gonna let them starve? I'd say maybe because none of them would or just one or two just like only one or two would be blown up in minefield if it's market well and mine it like hell on the southern and any other needy border
Because if you don't throw out the shaft or throw out the wheat with the shaft then they're always going to demand it you have to throw down the gauntlet and let them take their chances

Heard that "power corrupt absolute power corrupts absolutely for the hundredth time yesterday and it makes me think I'm corrupted enough. It's a good thing. I'm not powerful.
Or the article from Haaretz about so many of the people killed on October 7 being killed by the Israeli army?
Do people forget that in the Bible there were many Israelite in Hebrew Kings, who did terrible things and were punished by God not rewarded. As were there people, and could that happen again, and what does the book of revelation suggest or according to some concretely tell us
Getting out of the doctors appointment and turning on the radio I heard it's on the religious channel. We sounded like the same old same old and then I turn over to the Bloomberg channel and once again it's the same old same old even though the topic is the election, which is interesting because the topic under religious channel is Armageddon.

“Politics is 90% patronage, dealt out to appear ethically distributed”…Alexander Mercouris’ aunt
(paraphrased)

When if ever will they realize that Universal suffrage has led to massive abuse and revocation of so many good things to be

replaced with nonsense craft, etc.

It’s come to my attention that that old saw about us only using 10% of our brains is false. In fact I think as we get older, we run out of gray matter. So we are accused of being forgetful, which we sometimes are, but also we might be running out of room. For example I have to devote considerable brain power to using the five different remotes in this house for different brands of TVs. Not to mention our cars are different. The controls are basically, opposite in the Lexus and the Jeep.

In his mind? Does Elon have anything to do with the rapture…

The descendants of victims, often demand, retribution or compensation from the descendants of perpetrators, and if they are strong enough, they'll get it
And compensation may be in order
I have no doubt that Elon musk is a genius, but his genius doesn't hold one iota compared to the man upstairs not even an iota of an iota. Who is your faith in?
That doesn't mean the man won't use Elon in his plans… Who knows?
Red tail above my head quietly, soaring water flowing enough of this shit I'm going Cowboy Junkies
I feel no need to have biologically reproduced myself said the guest on the radio and that's fine. I don't either but I don't mind doing it and it's also a privilege to continue a lineage. And those who would guilt me into saying otherwise are full of baloney. Well, that might be a crossway of saying it but anyway I think it's just fine and Danny sugar and candy to try to keep ones jeans and one's parents and grandparents and ancestors jeans swimming in the pool. And making a contribution is fun
The same woman said that she had had an affair with the man when she was 17 and he was 47 and he had kids and was married. She felt bad about it but at the time because of her broken home, she didn't realize it was wrong the moderator on PBS implied that maybe this should be wrong in this day and age and implied to me anyway that it should be criminalized although I'm guessing just for

the man the 17-year-old woman and her mine is not deemed responsible.
For her part in the affair. In the PBS moderators opinion, in my opinion, only he is responsible
I would agree that he's a jerk and a cat, but not solely responsible for the affair
It's hard to get these right when you're driving
And if that girl was 18, would that make a difference compared to 17?
Who likes to be outnumbered?
Do you ever reach your point of knowing or you just wake up one day and say I'm going Cowboy Junkies Michael Timmons
To my kids and grandkids, you've inspired me and taught me a lot thank you!

KENNETH ELDIB <globltradeusa@gmail.com> 12:39 PM (0 minutes ago)

to me

Note to self.5
Cuneiform aka Aka Different Take?
Push ups
Cryonic trust
did I bonus Ross

Do vestibular exercises for balance in tub using TV screen as focus

Dish soap
Tom corner tray
10 x 4 PVC pipe

Toe cyst, skin; spot on back spot under knee spots on scalp, sleep issues
I know he’s don’t wanna talk about vaccines
Gift cards
Massage
flowers

Thermostat
Phone charger
Sunscreen
Vitamins
Bandaids Tylenol
Bacitracin
Cash
TP
Shades
Chargers
Laptop and panel update file
Umbrella
Walking shoes
Hat

Looking back on the wrongs of history of which my ancestors were complicit and Imo guess what, so were yours but they both had two things in common. They were sinners and were eligible for forgiveness if they repented… that's what I've heard.

There's HR-puffin-stuff and there's pure unadulterated muffin stuff

If this frugality sounds silly, I'm doing it for a couple reasons for one thing. Mom taught us and number two. There's a parable in the Bible about a widow a poor widow with 10 pieces of silver who loses one and turns the house upside down to find it that's going pretty far! % I wonder if it's possible to go too far… Maybe.

I dropped a glass bowl it shattered into 100 pieces took half an hour to clean it all up just to be sure I can accept their diagnosis that I'm moving towards senility and Parkinson's or I can just be especially careful for glass and maybe it won't happen again for a long timesociety teaches old folks that they're losing it and what we lose. In addition to mental and physical is confidence and that's just

about as bad.

It's women's equity day and that's fine with me because I believe women contribute equally to society and have the right to have such days and petition, etc. for the rights. Some might say women contribute more than equally to society and I would respectfully disagree with that. I also respectfully disagree with majority rule because out number men and vote in higher numbers and I don't think anyone should roll rule over others which is what it does and does over the barrel of a gun in the final analysis.

With all due respect, there is a line in a song by Fleetwood Mac sung by Stevie Nicks. It says "women they will come and they will go. Did she write that and what does it mean?

Am I dropping things more often? Most likely I am and I have to come to terms with facts like my grip strength is declining, my focus has declined, as have my; concentration, coordination and eyesight. It's called aging. You just have to make the best of it. Adjust and manage the situation as best you can… and slow down and let the chips fall where they may. If people see you slowing down and ask you why questioning your motives and your condition. We can explain or say screw you I plan to choose the former…most of the time.% still haven't mastered it .

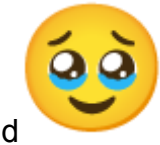
Instrumental in the above is to keep learning, and to keep learning we should keep listening… instead perhaps, of talking so much .

Ocular migraine 6:30 AM, July 18?

During a jovial exchange between the weatherman and the anchor,

he said to her “here is someone who’s been parenting for a while” after she told an anecdote. She blinked and I thought her demeanor changed? Maybe it’s some thing about human beings that a single word can change things. With chimps I guess it’s a look or vocalization… Same with us.

Spandex, spanks and yoga pants, give a gal an advantage and if she’s 20, they give one one heck of an “advantage”… it’s pretty hard not to notice the little sweet ladies - just saying.% cellulite’s perfect normal

“ I look at the clock when you creep in - it’s 6 AM and I’m still alone“… Sheryl Crow
Maybe shouldn’t get into it and certainly don’t want to harp on it but women use sex while guys want sex. Me thinks it’s perfectly normal for both of us although it leads to problems. Women and men both want to know that they are “still”desirable to the opposite sex, and I guess competitive to each other The discussion could go on and on… it’s one of the things that makes the world go round  .

% Knowing me knowing you, Abba. (Invisalign .)

We can embrace growing old or deny and reject it. Neither one is perfect. IMO

Dad had, “that old traveling bone”, CCR… I never really did. He wanted to travel to thr end and was good at it. I’m not and maybe

getting worse .

“Let me tell you why DEI doesn’t work the NBA and the NFL where are the Asian Latino and Hispanic basketball and football players where are the black guys in the National Hockey League? Those businesses are performance based / it really comes down to Dr. Phil issue of Justice - DEI treats the symptom not the sickness - America’s in a new Civil War / the first was between the north and the south this one is between ideologies… who gets to define what justice is -whether it’s biblical Justice or social justice—- somebody gets to pretend they are God”… Pastor James Ward (paraphrased.)

As I picked up the Amazon box, my eye started to itch and my nose. Was it a germ hopping off, even though it had been there for 24 hours and was supposedly in its death throws? I wonder about this phenomenon it especially happens in gas station bathrooms

Peeps can try to negate hundreds of thousands of years of human development and choose to be “different.” Their levels of success will most likely vary… you can paint a horse to look like a zebra, but it’s still a horse. % and vice versa

With all due respect me thinks the Middle Eastern wars and certain others are due to the following; Oil, Zionism, evangelical Christianity, Revival of the holy Roman Empire and the 10 horns, Eastern versus western Christianity, and not necessarily in this order. Byzantium is still alive/revived, although most in the west don’t know it, or have never heard of it… and it has never

surrendered to the western Roman Empire and its churches which plundered Constantinople during the crusades? So where does China fit in and does eastern orthodoxy want/demand equality or supremacy?
Islam?

Going to the store, Skinnamarink, her so Ficker and sweet

.

Washing hair maxes secret potion hair booster off my hand after applying it to my scalp - don't want to grow hair on my palms do I

% pretty sure it doesn't work

Been; bullied, beaten up and broken down, but it's okay… what Nietzsche said

.

"What can be asserted without evidence can also be dismissed without evidence"…Christopher Hitchens

Couple other things, "think" I've noticed about lions mane. It helps you do things in the "right order", aka prioritizing, and it may give you a split second to rethink before saying something so I'll possibly choose better words

All the world indeed states and we are merely players,

Shakespeare, etc. Trump may be the guy to start World War II apocalypse on the cabinet, etc. and that may be in the car and what is supposed to happen, but I'm reluctant to vote for it

3 o'clock is P o'clock.

Rod Stewart version of Leave Virginia Alone seems incomprehensible to YouTube word recognition - it's made a total joke of it - great song though,,.specially Tom Petty's version.

Face, figure, temperament… cause we'll never agree on everything .

"You said never to grow old, but you forgot to tell me how - forgot to tell me how"… Cowboy Junkies (Michael Timmons)
maybe Perchance he didn't forget - after our "performance" in the garden of Eden he might've decided not to for other reasons - "and then you sank your teeth into those last 2 feet."

It's like the old, "boiling a frog", thing… "we", don't see it coming but we're giving up the farm.

You can be the nicest, most moral person in the world, but if you follow leaders who tell you to do bad things maybe you will that can all go out the window.

One thing about heaven is it often seems "described", as a place where there are very few challenges. Life here is challenging and to a considerable extent that's OK .

I will not forget it. It was my 911 but I don't blame her. She was going to the war with the army that she had. And I will not mention it

specifically because I think she’s forgotten it based on something,she said recently about another woman who had threatened to do the same thing.

Then I see another young man probably Genzie I guess loading a huge package of paper towels or toilet paper in the back of his rogue his shirt says no justice no piece and I wonder will they wear one like that for him someday or might it just say no peace? % Who is complicit in the giveaway?

Listening to our dear child cry that he wants to get out of there because he's locked in the room with grandma because he won't take a nap. She's trying hard and doing well. It reminds me of the thing I saw 35 years ago the old woman in Harlem or someplace who had raised in daycare hundreds of children and she said, “you train them or they'll train you,” Would you listen to her or to an “expert”who's never had kids but studied them carefully?

God fights on the side with the best artillery Napoleon

For those who haven’t noticed the difference between the words, ballot and bullet is one letter .

World views and moral compasses vary from culture, ideology and religion. Members of the aforementioned may or may not completely subscribe to those of the leadership or the writings, but they are inclined to be influenced by them… sons of light sons of darkness bell curves.

There are fewer and fewer things I want to put down on paper “” so maybe it’s time for those to become actions?
% on the tube don’t stop me Audra Miller’s version

It seems that the little one enjoys my company and I'll enjoy it while

it lasts
There are so many things we have to do to "get it right so maybe we should focus more on not getting it wrong or is that the same thing? It's perfection right that's probably unnecessary. Just do your best. And if that's not very good, educate and try harder
And don't forget to slow down and smell the roses
Henry enterprises spelled, ATN – REE based on kittens or enterprises
Restoration removal repair. And then you can sell what you remove
Build some stands for my poster, photos of Elvis, etc.
I'm a part-time drummer for a part-time band called the Wiley Rascals there are Barn van and Sherman IND
Christopher Hitchens, that was an interesting man Jesse Duplantis not so much

So, NATO being north Atlantic is that a Viking derivative an Aryan group at least, led by such including the descendants of the Norsemen who settled in France, England, and eventually the United States via England and France etc.

Is the Ukraine war orchestrated by disaffected Ukrainian Israelite descendants like Blincoln Zelinski, etc., and was Germany orchestrated by Adolf Hitler who was one quarter Jewish perhaps? I may be 3% Jewish 3% sub-Saharan African or less and 3% or less Neanderthal the rest is broadly spread out,,,

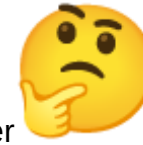
Aprrived at the farmhouse. realized that my journaling will soon change to bugs instead of politics as immediately opening my car door a horsefly entered.
Have to alter my plans… turned off the alarm, then went directly to the barn and got some Picard bug spray because the horse fly in the car's mate's outside, waiting for me… followed me right up to

the porch .

Saw a shiny thing on the ground outside of the barn. It was the cap liner of some weed killer… didn't want to bend down and get it. I've done enough bending already instead and figured sooner later a

crow will find it… heard they like shiny things .

I'm going to say it - we are completely different animals - like it or

not I'm going to say it - I have to /sooner or later 

It's kind of funny that Siri will turn on the camera or leave it on even when the connection is weak, but she has a heck of a hard time listening to the command? “hey Siri text Ken”, I guess it's a matter of priorities for her
I don't necessarily have to talk to the man upstairs because he can hear what I'm thinking thank God the rest of humanity can't
We're going to a family reunion. I'm trying to look presentable, trimmed my eyebrows with the razor and now looking for tweezers in my ladies caddy my gosh, there are a lot of tools of construction

in there.
She would pluck all my wild hairs. I'm just getting one or two of the worst.
It occurs to me that most of what I'm writing would make no sense in a NeuroLink world where we become half robot. The conception of beauty would exist differently
Apparently, that's what a lot of people want, however. And I

suppose their perception of beauty will make sense to them. Maybe it'll be fast chips, streamline, semi conductors, servo, motors, and plastic faces.
It's a free country
I'm going to take your woman… Jamaica circa 1996
All I wanted was some lobster but walking down the street was unsafe… another tourist couple got mugged on Montego Bay
If I wanna go somewhere that they hate Americans, I can stay right here in the good old USA. There are many places like that… we're giving away the farm without a fight. In fact we're buying the rope to hang us.
Apparently, we're the wrong kind of Americans and we're being punished for it at least that's their goal
We got a nice card from a friend thanking us for having them over. I can't respond to it because I would risk losing my man card. Robin will take care of that.
I said to the tube of sunscreen that refused to be picked up with the reacher grabber and squeeze the dickens out of it
Being fair skinned, I spend a lot of time in the shade. It's not a big deal. My Egyptian ancestors had to wear flowing white robes in the desert to protect their skin.
As the car approaches to tailgating zone and then back up just a little, I remember that I don't owe them speed if they're running late that's on them
It's called Time management
We both turn right on 56th and they passed me on the hill. They're behind somebody else pretty close. They're relentless one of the millions who are in a hurry today.
In front of me is an old Lexus with the license plate JE11Y I guess that means jelly she's driving conservatively guessing it's an older gal anyway, it's an older SUV
All this silly journaling is mostly for my salvation not for others that would be vain glorious
I take my 3 gallon water bottles and my 16 ounces are which I put in my back pocket and go to the corral and select a small shopping cart that's all I need and I saw delivered there by an older woman. I doubt she was picking her nose.
Just in case I'll get an alcohol wipe in the store

Funny when I think back on it, Chuckie's dad and Doug's dad, Mr. Max and Mr. Dooner looked at me the same way - like there was something wrong… . % last dance with Mary Jane is on the box - hit next and it's "I am the highway."

When I run into one of the little sweet ladies at the stores, try to be careful and only say things like; good morning, hello, where is such and such and thank you … but they could mean something else .

Regarding the third world and the first - who's reacting to who? Well, they're both reacting and I wonder if either is reacting appropriately?

% Lots of history .

I prefer an early start to rushing around like a chicken with his head cut off . % Dig it .

I'd rather have nothing to do with them them and them, but it's inevitable and unavoidable, so I'll make the best of it … and lately it's turned out OK. % Hasn't always .

Don’t wanna go out with the bang or a bust but… .

Talk to God and listen to the casual reply John Denver slab

In the paper today
Tales of war and waste
But you turn right over to the TV page
… Hey now, hey now
Don't dream it's over
Crowded house slab

As you run around evangelizing the world, are you doing it for Jesus or Constantine just wondering, but you’ve probably decided or never heard the name aren’t very familiar with the name. % Whose water are you carrying

Women seem to be revealing more and more about themselves by partner, YouTube, etc. there was that comedy skit by the comedian called the problem is a vagina or something like that and then a YouTube short that I just saw or it said that every woman experiences fear over very many things, especially that she won't be able to hold onto a man… maybe that guy in the old testament was not being derogatory just sympathetic?
As I pass the generation Z guy with the EarPods and ridiculous whiskers, I think to myself, he sure looks jovial
97.9 the commercial goes what does the Bible say about finding purpose in your life? Well, where do I start? One might be spreading the gospel
Another might be Constantine. And although he's not mentioned because he came a few couple hundred years later, he was instrumental in number one. Was he right? After all he burned books and people alike. Well, I'm not sure about the ladder, but he threatened to
Getting back to the generation Z guy with the T-shirt that said no

justice no piece where I said will they have Justice or peace on their someday when they're in the catbird seat I also wonder if they do have it may only be for those who have submitted to their worldview
Was watching a YouTube or something on terra-cotta Warriors on PBS can't remember which and it talked about how severe the punishments were by the Emperor sins regime not only did he chop off heads for people they committed crimes. He did similar things to people that weren't productive enough now that's motivation! Isn't it?
I wonder if the new Chinese regime's are going to be kinder and gentler than Mr. Chin the emperor. I think they will, but it may only be 5° from my experience. I'm not terribly optimistic
This will be out there somewhere so be careful
After all, there's probably nothing original or profound

so…
I wouldn't say it out loud but they can say it all they want, and we "can't." It's problematic when someone tells you what you can and cannot say… it might be better to say we shouldn't say it.
I'm a guy not a dude
My robots a dude
The founding fathers were guys…. The current crop of leaders are dudes.
Move It On Over!
Rover
When you live with a Full grown woman, there's extra things you have to do, but it's not that big a deal. One of them is fold grandma Grace's Afghan before I throw it over the recliner.
Another thing is putting up with a lot of pillows and oversized comforters, which I used to CALL blankets on the bed. I tripped over the corner again today.
I don't wanna blame things like that on my wife. She's completely innocent and as far as making me hurry, that's on me too. I don't have to do it.
But she's a dynamo if I'm in the basement, I can hear her upstairs

walking so fast. As she feathers her nest after all her name is …

BY EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY
Safe upon the solid rock the ugly houses stand:
Come and see my shining palace built upon the sand!

1938 - Jordon Smith, 86, was born in Georgia, a slave of the Widow Hicks. When she died, Jordon, his mother and thirty other slaves were willed to Ab Smith, his owner's nephew, and were later refugeed from Georgia to Anderson Co., Texas. When freed, Jordon worked on a steamboat crew on the Red River until the advent of railroads.

"For thirty years Jordon worked for the railroad. He is now too feeble to work and lives with his third wife and six children in Marshall, Texas, supported by the latter and his pension of $10.00 a month."

"I's borned in Georgia, next to the line of North Car'lina, on Widow Hick's place. My papa died 'fore I's borned but my mammy was called Aggie. My ole missus died and us fell to her nephew, Ab Smith. My granma and granpa was full-blooded Africans and I couldn't unnerstand their talk.

"My missus was borned on the Chattahoochee River and she had 2,000 acres of land in cul'vation, a thousand on each side the river, and owned 500 slaves and 250 head of work mules. She was the richest woman in the whole county.

"Us slaves lived in a double row log cabins facin' her house and our beds was made of rough plank and mattresses of hay and lynn bark and shucks, make on a machine. I's spinned many a piece of cloth and wove many a brooch of thread.

"Missus didn't 'low her niggers to work till they's 21, and the chillen played marbles and run round and kick their heels. The first work I done was hoeing and us worked long as we could see a stalk of

cotton or hill of corn. Missus used to call us at Christmas and give the old folks a dollar and the rest a dinner. When she died me and my mother went to Ab Smith at the dividement of the property. Master Ab put us to work on a big farm he bought and it was Hell 'mong the yearlin's if you crost him or missus either. It was double trouble and a cowhidin' whatever you do.

She had a place in the kitchen where she tied their hands up to the wall and cowhided them and sometimes cut they back 'most to pieces. She made all go to church and let the women wear some her old, fine dresses to hide the stripes where she'd beat them. Mammy say that to keep the folks at church from knowin' how mean she was to her niggers.

"Master Ab had a driver and if you didn't do what that driver say, master say to him, 'Boy, come here and take this nigger down, a hunerd licks this time.' Sometimes us run off and go to a dance without a pass and 'bout time they's kickin' they heels and getting sot for the big time, in come a patterroller and say, 'Havin' a big time, ain't you? Got a pass?' If you didn't, they'd git four or five men to take you out and when they got through you'd sho' go home.

"Master Ab had hunerds acres wheat and made the women stack hay in the field. Sometimes they got sick and wanted to go to the house, but he made them lay down on a straw-pile in the field. Lots of chillen was borned on a straw-pile in the field. After the chile was borned he sent them to the house. I seed that with my own eyes.

"They was a trader yard in Virginia and one in New Orleans and sometimes a thousand slaves was waitin' to be sold. When the traders knowed men was comin' to buy, they made the slaves all clean up and greased they mouths with meat skins to look like they's feedin' them plenty meat. They lined the women up on one side and the men on the other.

A buyer would walk up and down 'tween the two rows and grab a woman and try to throw her down and feel of her to see how she's put up. If she's purty strong, he'd say, 'Is she a good breeder?' If a

gal was 18 or 19 and put up good she was worth 'bout $1,500. Then the buyer'd pick out a strong, young nigger boy 'bout the same age and buy him. When he got them home he'd say to them, 'I want you two to stay together. I want young niggers.'

"If a nigger ever run off the place and come back, master'd say, 'If you'll be a good nigger, I'll not whip you this time.' But you couldn't 'lieve that. A nigger run off and stayed in the woods six month. When he come back he's hairy as a cow, 'cause he lived in a cave and come out at night and pilfer round.

They put the dogs on him but couldn't cotch him. Fin'ly he come home and master say he won't whip him and Tom was crazy 'nough to 'lieve it. Master say to the cook, 'Fix Tom a big dinner,' and while Tom's eatin', master stand in the door with a whip and say, 'Tom, I's change my mind; you have no business runnin' off and I's gwine take you out jus' like you come into the world.

"Master gits a bottle whiskey and a box cigars and have Tom tied up out in the yard. He takes a chair and say to the driver, 'Boy, take him down, 250 licks this time.' Then he'd count the licks. When they's 150 licks it didn't look like they is any place left to hit, but master say, 'Finish him up.' Then he and the driver sot down, smoke cigars and drink whiskey, and master tell Tom how he must mind he master.

Then he lock Tom up in a log house and master tell all the niggers if they give him anything to eat he'll skin 'em alive. The old folks slips Tom bread and meat. When he gits out, he's gone to the woods 'gain. They's plenty niggers what stayed in the woods till surrender.

"I heared some slaves say they white folks was good to 'em, but it was a tight fight where us was. I's thought over the case a thousand times and figured it was 'cause all men ain't made alike. Some are bad and some are good. It's like that now. Some folks you works for got no heart and some treat you white. I guess it allus will be that way.

"They was more ghosts and hants them days than now. It look like when I's comin' up they was common as pig tracks. They come in different forms and shapes, sometimes like a dog or cat or goat or like a man. I didn't 'lieve in 'em till I seed one. A fellow I knowed could see 'em every time he went out. One time us walkin' 'long a country lane and he say, 'Jordon, look over my right shoulder.' I looked and see a man walkin' without a head. I broke and run plumb off from the man I's with. He wasn't scart of 'em.

"I's refugeed from Georgia to Anderson County 'fore the war. I see Abe Lincoln onct when he come through, but didn't none of know who he was. I heared the president wanted 'em to work the young niggers till they was twenty-one but to free the growed slaves. They say he give 'em thirty days to 'siderate it. The white folks said they'd wade blood saddle deep 'fore they'd let us loose. I don't blame 'em in a way, 'cause they paid for us. In 'nother way it was right to free us. We was brought here and no person is sposed to be made a brute.

"After surrender, Massa Ab call us and say we could go. Mammy stayed but I left with my uncles and aunts and went to Shreveport where the Yanks was. I didn't hear from my mammy for the nex' twenty years.

"In Ku Klux times they come to our house and I stood tremblin', but they didn't bother us. I heared 'em say lots of niggers was took down in Sabine bottom and Kluxed, just 'cause they wanted to git rid of 'em. I think it was desperados what done that, 'stead of the Ku Klux. That was did in Panola County, in the Bad Lands. Bill Bateman and Hulon Gresham and Sidney Farney was desperados and would kill a nigger jus' to git rid of him. Course, lots of folks was riled up at the Kluxers and blamed 'em for everything.

"I's voted here in Marshall. Every nation has a flag but the cullud race. The flag is what protects 'em. We wasn't invited here, but was brought here, and don't have no place else to go. We was brought under this government and it's right we be led and told what to do.

The cullud folks has been here more'n a hunerd years and has help make the United States what it is.

The only thing that'll help the cause is separation of the races. I'll not be here when it comes, but it's bound to, 'cause the Bible say that some day all the races of people will be separated. Since 1865 till now the cullud race have done nothing but go to destruction. There was a time a man could control his wife and family, but you can't do that now.

"After surrender I went to Shreveport and steamboated from there to New Orleans, then to Vicksburg. Old hands was paid $15.00 a trip. I come here in 1872 and railroaded 30 years, on the section gang and in the shops. Since then I farmed and I's had three wives and nineteen chillen and they are scattered all over the state. Since I's too old to farm I work at odd jobs and git a $10.00 a month pension."
Jordon Smith
Public Doma
Facebook

The above Night was not withstanding because it was horrible, I still think we are being steered to a “bleeding into one”, society by the same people who sold “the bomb”, plans to the Russians and have so many other plans for us (they say they’re our masters.)
Watching TV commercials this morning reinforces it / white people are the exception, mixed race couples and blacks are the rule.
% Asians and Hispanics still lag but are “moving up”, in the “rankings.”

“ I will fly away oh glory. I will fly away in the morning to a land with joy whenever where Joy will never end - when I die hallelujah bye-bye I will fly away.”… loving Dennis Quaid’s version!
% Where joy will never end, hope it’s not woke, I hope there’s still some challenges.

Agree with Trump's positions in general, but not the Middle East… Think he may be the actor that Revelation requires, so that may be a good thing in prophetic terms, but devastating in others.

Going to start keeping track of things that make me rush. this morning when my wife turned off the shower I started rushing that shouldn't be a trigger shit should it?
% Nobody's Fault But Mine

There are things I'd like to discuss with my kids like; quitting smoking, losing weight; being generally optimistic not generally pessimistic and to get information from the optimistic positive peeps, but my credibility isn't that great. I've been shot down before and I've also given bad advice, but that can't stop me, or shouldn't anyway, I'm a father I have a job to do, need to do it and do it better .

Even flies know to go to the light …doesn't mean I like them

I use the used paper towels as shop towels, which to some seems silly since paper towels are fairly cheap, but a decent roll is probably a buck and a buck may not mean much till you don't have any… then it might

My Chapstick with SPF eight is also an emergency sunscreen. I can use it all up in one fell swoop if I have to.

How can you call it the Corporation for Public Broadcasting when it's so biased well I know how they can and I know why they can but they shouldn't.

The wine shops slogan is , “find what you love and you'll love what you find”… well, it is a wine shop.

I like name tags and names on cash register receipts if you know what I mean
Every click you make is noted by YouTube or whoever you're on and the algorithm analyzes it to their advantage so they can sell you stuff later on without you waiting too long or without you clicking too soon
I trust God, 100% but no man that much… those final feat
You don't want to be evaluated, not judged - evaluated on the history of your peoples accomplishments. That's fine but I'm buying something else.
I cut into the box carefully. It says something about don't use a sharp instrument and I'm more interested in getting it open safely then getting it open quickly surgery and physical therapy are expensive in time and they don't always work.
Minutes later, I trip over my crocs while still holding the steak knife

I’ve always considered it an honor of privilege and a pleasure to have children and to make them and to make my parents and grandparents happy because of it. .. it’s an individual thing

Another taboo discussing Belle curves and certain populations were at the far right hand of the bell curve. They can do anything we can do "" at the far left there even worse than our far left meaning not that bright or violent or designed to use force instead of finesse.
The far left of the Bell curve is not a political category. It's where people have brute force perhaps but low intelligence so to get their way, they are a little more likely to use route force or is it the far right people with higher IQ of all races are more likely to use finesse or shenanigans or whatever

you wanna call it.

So society ends up with people everywhere on the curve using what they have to get what they want or in some cases what they need and society makes it easy because they're working to make the lowest common denominator able to function, but those at the high end can really function and take advantage of the situation
And a lot of them do
In the hierarchy of things, I might trip over that the baby has left around or that we have the Cap to the peanuts thermos is high on the list. It's the same color as the sunroom floor.
And another thing don't leave footprints after she's clean the floor
The radio pastor finished and said, “and everyone said amen.”
A little while later they were talking about Jehovah’s Witnesses and how lost they are. I think the dominant church is dominant for a reason and it may not be a good one.

For whatever reason you can do everything "" right and still get hit by a bus or thrown under one
I certainly like it when people say amen I've got nothing against that for whatever that's worth which isn't much but what I don't particularly love is when they say and everyone said amen. That means this guy is your conduit in his opinion your leader, your shepherd and it just seems to me. We don't need such a profound layer because they're not profound. They're just like us even the pope even Billy Graham.
It reminds me of when I was at a particular church and the kids in the high school section started talking in tongues first one then another than another it was peer pressure and when they say, and everyone said amen and everyone in the church says it they are leading you by the nose like a calf
I don't know if it's solidarity, comrade ship brotherhood sisterhood whatever but it seems to me it's contrived when some guy is encouraging. In fact in my opinion, pressuring everyone through peer pressure to agree with him instead of to think for themselves.
It's a technique that's been used since the beginning of time it must be very effective
And the "" problem is what it leads to wars burning at the stake, burning books, burning people. Censoring people, etc.
The organized panhandlers are getting more creative. I don't believe their signs. The one lady said in bright, big, bright letters, single mom, three kids need money, smiling, and actually dressed nicely. Her partner at the next light looked shabby their part of an organized group they give some

of their money to the organizers. I wonder if it's antifa or an ally of them
I think we need a three party system. That's probably enough certainly one or two parties. One party is not enough two parties. In my opinion hasn't turned out to be enough. We need three viable parties. We don't have one. We have both extremes and nothing in the middle, although the extremes can 10 towards the middle at times.
And if you say the middle is lukewarm, I would say this is not religion. This is government. Maybe it should be lukewarm most of the time. And I believe in separation of church and state by a steel curtain
That curtain should be a mile high, a mile wide and an alloy of tungsten and steel at least
You don't have to forbid people to read certain books. You just have to discourage them and peer pressure. Will do the rest.
They will try to trap you with questions about your beliefs. Good luck. They will undoubtedly hold it against you if you disagree with them. You might survive
Bolly pulpits and cat bird seats
It took three tries to get that last expressions halfway right I do not trust AI to fly our planes
I will treat stinging creatures in our abode or proximity with extreme prejudice… I will not go out of my way to abide them.
This, as I try to make a fist out of my swollen hand, stung by a hornet yesterday. It was under the drums and didn't like me playing them. Its ilk vacate - not us. I believe they have a place in ecosystem that they were created by God, but not to live where we live and I don't think they have a soul or think in a manner that Garner is much respect they're instinctive, nasty pests when they insert themselves into our lives… And my hand hurts. I'm wholly unconvinced by their proponents arguments, which have convinced many people they are lovely creatures or at least creatures deserving protection, and although they are amazing in their own right, they are to great extent, a scourge on mankind, along with other bugs and critters that are vectors for pain or disease. I wish them neither good or bad. I wish them; go, git, goodbye and good riddance! % tell us how you

really feel

Getting older and I shouldn't obsess over the little mistakes I make the major ones perhaps little ones no almost spilled the coffee grounds because the basket was still hot as I tried to dump it into the composting

container, but it didn't spell not a big deal but a minor victory And it made me smile. % don't lose confidence, but do the right things to maintain your mental physical and spiritual health and well-being.#Balance, back pain and joint health are some

of the Tuffys for me as well as memory . #The list keeps getting longer.

"Since Tyndale's English translation in 1526, translators and publishers have created approximately 900 different English Bibles, making it hard to know which to choose."… https://bibleproject.com/articles/does-a-most-accurate-bible-translation-exist/#:~:text=Since%20Tyndale's%20English%20translation%20in,to%20know%20which%20to%20choose.

Here is one list of Bibles:
• 21st Century King James Version (KJ21)
• American Standard Version (ASV)
• Amplified Bible (AMP)
• Amplified Bible, Classic Edition (AMPC)
• BRG Bible (BRG)
• Christian Standard Bible (CSB)
• Common English Bible (CEB)
• Complete Jewish Bible (CJB)
• Contemporary English Version (CEV)
• Darby Translation (DARBY)
• Disciples' Literal New Testament (DLNT)
• Douay-Rheims 1899 American Edition (DRA)
• Easy-to-Read Version (ERV)
• EasyEnglish Bible (EASY)
• Evangelical Heritage Version (EHV)
• English Standard Version (ESV)
• English Standard Version Anglicised (ESVUK)
• Expanded Bible (EXB)
• 1599 Geneva Bible (GNV)
• GOD'S WORD Translation (GW)
• Good News Translation (GNT)
• Holman Christian Standard Bible (HCSB)
• International Children's Bible (ICB)

• International Standard Version (ISV)
• J.B. Phillips New Testament (PHILLIPS)
• Jubilee Bible 2000 (JUB)
• King James Version (KJV)
• Authorized (King James) Version (AKJV)
• Legacy Standard Bible (LSB)
• Lexham English Bible (LEB)
• Living Bible (TLB)
• The Message (MSG)
• Modern English Version (MEV)
• Mounce Reverse Interlinear New Testament (MOUNCE)
• Names of God Bible (NOG)
• New American Bible (Revised Edition) (NABRE)
• New American Standard Bible (NASB)
• New American Standard Bible 1995 (NASB1995)
• New Catholic Bible (NCB)
• New Century Version (NCV)
• New English Translation (NET)
• New International Reader's Version (NIRV)
• New International Version (NIV)
• New International Version - UK (NIVUK)
• New King James Version (NKJV)
• New Life Version (NLV)
• New Living Translation (NLT)
• New Matthew Bible (NMB)
• New Revised Standard Version, Anglicised (NRSVA)
• New Revised Standard Version, Anglicised Catholic Edition (NRSVACE)
• New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition (NRSVCE)
• New Revised Standard Version Updated Edition (NRSVUE)
• New Testament for Everyone (NTFE)
• Orthodox Jewish Bible (OJB)
• Revised Geneva Translation (RGT)
• Revised Standard Version (RSV)
• Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition (RSVCE)
• Tree of Life Version (TLV)
• The Voice (VOICE)
• World English Bible (WEB)
• Worldwide English (New Testament) (WE)
• Wycliffe Bible (WYC)
• Young's Literal Translation (YLT)

“Between the ages of 12 to 30, we have no information about Jesus”…

none that is undisputed anyway.

“Any time God leads you into the wilderness, it’s for a divine purpose”… Bishop Hylton

I am against universal suffrage, not against everyone having a right to vote who is a contributing member of society - primarily measured by not being on the dole, but would not fight petition, etc. for the right of others to vote if they’re intent is to steal from me because they outnumber me and want what others have… in fact, there is no class of people who I would agitate petition or fight for to have the right to vote, and some classes in particular where I think a high percentage of them should not have a vote because they are on the dole disloyal to the founding principles of the nation and intent on spending other peoples money and blood for their own narrow aims.

There are also those who would surrender liberty for security via voting for Frankenstein zombie candidates who could deliver neither and I wonder if they should have or deserve suffrage either.

I can work harder, burn the candle at both ends, still not get any enough sleep and be productive short term, or slow down, try to get more sleep and be productive for a longer period of time. I think that's more beneficial to the family.
Granted, I won't always be doing what others want me to, but I'll be doing what I think is best for the family fallible as that I may be.

If the mainstream media gushes accolades and compliments about somebody, particularly when they've passed away, you one might realize, consider or understand that it is the “occupation’s” propaganda, because they do this the opposite, (although they might be outwardly civil or polite) to people who really champion American values. Examples of the former would be Paul D. Wolfowitz who still alive, and Madeleine Albright who isn't.
The mainstream media is bought, sold and owned- hook line and sinker by the occupation, controlled fully by the sons of darkness, and used relentlessly to spread their profane world view and agenda.
They are the exact opposite, diametrically opposed and pursuing an action plan completely counter to the good parts of what the best intentions that the founding fathers were attempting to implement.

Terwijl ik me voorbereidde om nog een buis te begraven, denk ik bij mezelf: als het bedoeld is om gelezen te worden, dan heb ik mijn deel gedaan .

We are very much alike but I think your bell curves and ours are a bit different. Not greatly different but that X% difference is imo “material” enough to be considered… you may disagree and not believe in bell curves; having value, being real or being nothing more than racist, sexist pseudo-science etc. That’s fine and I don’t care to impose my beliefs on you but neither do I want your beliefs imposed on me.

Reminds me of a video on DEI that focused on how the NFL, NBA and NHL are competitive based and you Racial quotas.

It also reminds me of IQ test, which I agree are culturally biased, but they are biased in favor of modern society as opposed to Stone Age skills and qualities… i’m not sure that is wrong?

Starbucks on Mass. Avenue is voting to Union eyes unionize. Some of their demands seem reasonable to me but their spokesman said Starbucks is one of the few places where their many queer and trans workers can be treated well because they’re not respected at other companies. I wonder if respect can be legislated or must/should it be earned?

“Guess it’s just my foolish pride”…Layla

There are great singers, great lyricists, and great musicians, but I can’t think of anyone who truly combined all three - maybe you can.

Going to the doctor today can answer his questions but not tell him everything, he’s got a job to do which includes recording every ailment and telling me what vaccines to take. I’d rather rather be in

charge of those

I don’t have nearly enough conversations with my daughter about substantial things. I blew my credibility almost 10 years ago and don’t think I’ve ever managed or deserved to get it back. I wish I’d never read that article… she was living in San and that’s where the author was from. Guess I thought it was valid credible reliable relevant or whatever… foolish me. % Don’t know how to turn back the clock do you?

We should have a third-party that is in the middle the sensible middle. We don't have that.

I've had the lyrics to Julia House battle hymn of the Republic stuck in my head all morning and it's making me wonder about things the Civil War President Grant, General Grant, Lincoln and 600,000? Americans who died.

Bloomberg; in the 24 hour since Biden stepped down, Kamala Harris has made numerous calls to “stakeholders.” We are seem to be in a position again, where we believe that the rich have the right to rule us apparently… we have been dumb down and bought with bread and circus

I think I should undoubtedly respect the opinions of my children. Listen to them, consider them and sometimes adapt them, but not all the time and not to defer to them completely and in some cases, not at all.
I should treat them at least as well as I would treat any other adults and since I love them more even better
And the same applies to my wife and to a considerable, but somewhat lesser extent to other relatives

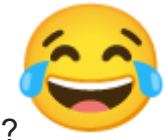
You may call it nepotism I call it nature and went and done with careful consideration and in moderation it may be it’s probably OK.

As I fill my water jug, there's a very large man behind me, stocking the shelves, and it makes me think that humans didn't primarily invent weapons to kill animals. They invented them to protect themselves from people. I wonder where it occurred first, but have no doubt it continued as hominoids migrated around the world.
I was going to say well that'll keep you in shape, but didn't I held my tongue as I lifted my 23 gallon water jugs into the cart and he unloaded an enormous pallet of beer and beverages

Peeing in sandals rebuild what I should've already known that I sometimes sprinkle when I tinkle and it lands on my right shoe. I need to work on that.

I'd really like to think we can get along with others of different persuasions and we probably can but we would get along even better if we live apart sometimes sorry to say But that doesn't mean we can't interact at all

They are an exemplary race… Are you talking about women?", the man asked. "Yes", I said. "Well, they are not a race", he told me. "Oh, OK, so I guess they are an exemplary species.", I replied. "You're wrong again. They are a gender", he corrected me. "Wait a minute. I didn't think there were genders anymore", I lamented. "That's correct and there are no races, or species either we are all



exactly the same", the man said… I stand corrected? . %
In form function, and ability, but not in rights - some muhave more rights than others. Some are more equal than others. The man said.
Yes, they are certainly every bit is generous as us, probably more so although sometimes in different ways

I hear these guys talking about economies of scale and AI and all the ways are going to make money money money and the only ones it benefits is him. I think it certainly doesn't benefit the working

class who gets put out of a job by a robot or cheap immigrant, labor, or offshore, but how does it affect the security of the country? They would probably say it enhances it.

We need a third-party. It doesn't have to be something in the middle and Luke warm. It could be an "and now for something completely different party", shake things up, but not in the way that the two major parties do.% Opposite of lukewarm it would be radical In an old-school constitutional Bill of Rights way.

Should we accept the corruption is inevitable when humans are involved or should we resist it? I think we should do both.

I'm voting for the SCD - voted for Trump twice, not gonna vote for him a third time and obviously not voting for Harris, cause now it's time for something completely different
% trust neither to rally not to really screw up and neither trust or envy either of them… tools of the occupation both .

I'm trying to leave one or two things off my shopping list to exercise my memory at the moment it's comet cleaner.

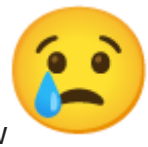
Bending over to clean the toilet, I don't go all the way down to the floor to get the base. Robin noticed that it was dirty about a year ago and I've done it a couple times since then, but can't do it every time. Not worth the effort and I think she's getting less likely to check it as Pickleball takes its toll on her joints… Hardcourts ruined mine years ago.

I am, however, bending down all the way to get our socks out of the hamper and wash them with the towels we're short on socks all the time. This time of year it's not unusual to change them twice a day.

I've learned that it's easier to dig a long hole than a deep hole .

No group should be blamed for everything that includes; white men, Jews, blacks, Japanese, Chinese, Arabs, women or anyone else… but go ahead if you wanna be stupid.

The radio Pastor said God can do anything. He raised Lazarus “after four days from a putrid grave.” I didn't know it was four days - that's a long time and I wonder if God can do that himself of course, or would he use others in which case exceptional medical breakthroughs may be possible too .

My arms are getting Harrier and it looked like they were turning blonde, but it's actually white - wow  .

Regarding freedom versus security, I heard a woman politician say that the ultimate goal is that we don't want any more's fault wars fought on our land. “Overseas is bad but it's better than over here”…and that's a little controversial.
Controversial may not be the right word it's a little bit selfish. Perhaps it is looking out for Americans first, but when I look at the havoc and destruction, we've been involved in directly or indirectly around the world I've got to question its value and wonder if the chickens will come home to roost we're creating we’ve created millions of people who don't like us and some who hate us perhaps many many.

If so, and so asked me if I would protect their right to vote, which is something I have no power to do anyway - not in the least, I would still ask what are your beliefs about the constitution etc., before answering.

I am constantly amazed at their intellect, but not necessarily at their wisdom. Not that I'm an expert on either one especially the ladder, but I do form opinions based on observations, etc.

I'm gonna vote for the SCF something completely different slogan being and now for something completely different.

What if somebody gave a war and the boys all said F you?

-% sad that it's so unlikely

What is the difference between faith and loyalty? In both cases you're doing it to some extent for a reward but it's probably more complex than that… are you also doing it to avoid a negative outcome? In any case it can be misused and perhaps especially loyalty.

"Society is moving towards people, not having personal responsibility further behavior for their choices for their safety we have to do it none of them are present at the time that you are facing risk And it won't be the police department none of those are present in your environment"… Gavin? (guest on Mike Rowe.)

"In ourselves are safety must be sought by our own right hand. It must be wrought"… Wordsworth

" if we are not able to ask skeptical questions, or to interrogate those who tell us that something is true, to be skeptical of those in authority then we're up for grabs for the next charlatan and political or religious who comes along. It wasn't enough, Jefferson said to

have the bill of rights and the constitution, the people have to be educated and they have to practice their skepticism. Otherwise we don't run the government, the government runs us"… Carl Sagan

"If you look at the various entities, some of them are there with the best intentions I'm sure but a lot of them are accepting this nonsense and bringing them back to the countries and trying to "affect change", in a way that is a sort of non-governmental central planning which is as bad as any other type of central planning when you have a handful of people who are trying to make decisions for the masses because they think they're better or smarter because they have more power. It's done very opaquely and then that gets pushed into the system. The other thing is that the WEF is very entrenched with the United Nations and one of the things in my book as I was researching all these different issues, the names that kept popping up again were WEF United Nations, and some others and at some point it's like Well OK maybe this is a coincidence but and so and over and over again, I don't believe that's coincidental… ESG is such a clear grab of power, wealth, and influence that by bringing all these key players who are influencing the choices of shareholders like you know, black rock, and Larry Fink, who is a really big person in terms of bringing you know from a world, economic forum discussion point and actually penetrating publicly traded companies now of course he's trying to distance himself but you know that in reality these things"… Carol Roth

Listening to the original version of Let's Work Together written by Wilbert Harrison at least I think it wad. It's been redone quite well by Canned Heat, George Thorogood and probably others but I really enjoy his version. It reminds me that we should work together, but that doesn't mean things are going to work out, so there should be other options… like the Mayflower too.

Is, "Wet vagina", the name of a song or a band? Saw the teaser on YouTube this morning, but didn't click… it reminds me of the comedienne's teaser that was called. "The vagina is the problem",

never clicked on that either… maybe should have . % or something like that .

Sonny said he had been hanging out with Michael who had done a micro dose of shrooms and drank some beer or something and was CNN in seeing in “digital.” I’ve seen in digital a couple times this week. Can remember seeing in Aztec too… a long time ago.

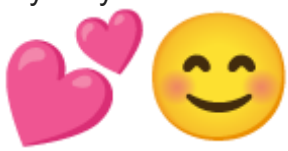
What do I like most? I like every last bit, the whole Kit N Caboodle…

Joe Bop here - still waiting for Willie and Hank so the band can play

Watching tough enough by the fabulous Thunderbirds, it opens with them turning a Hyster key. Nowadays they don't have much market share at least not compared to back then… heck AutoCorrect doesn’t remember them.

Pick of the morning GoodFriday Cowboy Junkies, the Timmins, Rok!
“Do You ever reach the point of knowing or do you just wake up one day and say I'm going
Up above the red tail, hawk soaring down below its prey is quietly trembling”… cowboy Junkies

I talk about muffin parts and kits and caboodles because it's still a mystery to me. I've barely seen it but that's OK. It's up to you.



Don't rush, save that mode for emergencies and explaining only to those who require deserve or need it

"We live in a world where truth has become a conspiracy and fabrication has become a holy book"… Finkel Chomsky

"A More Perfect Union", a beautiful phrase used in the Preamble of the United States Constitution… was perverted by Obama, a man who did nothing right for our country.

"I can't believe this is happening to me. I did everything right"… What does that even mean?

"Can I get an amen", is a relatively fair request, while, "and everyone said amen", sounds a bit imperial.

When it comes to; bugs, bats, spider, snakes and varmints, I would say humans, especially property owners have rights too, in fact their rights should supersede the critter's.

"The Assyrians understood, a very simple calculation in the ancient world, that population meant power, and they quite happily filled their cities and they filled their cities with people from all corners of their empire… but the Assyrians also used deportations and relocations in a more punitive way, and this policy also reached its height under Ashurnasirpal for crushing resistance to the empire… this has been so effective that it has been employed by modern dictators and throughout history. Joe Stalin deported at least 6 million people in the 20th century from more than 20?ethnic minorities considered to be troublemakers, and in the early days of the American colonies when indigenous people were taken as slaves, they were always transported to another region to break their relationship the land and reduce their chance of escaping"… Fall of Civilizations - Episode 13 the Assyrian Empire of iron/YouTube

I object that our children and descendants have
are being; manipulated, persuaded and engineered into prescribed relationships that will make our people disappear, and everyone will look (act and think?) the same. It's considered voluntary now, but the duress will likely increase to when one will not fit into society if he or she

"miscalculates." % please don't comply or be complicit. .
On the tube, Sheryl Crow sings live all I wanna do is have some fun and the crowd repeats the line over over and over again.

August 5, 2024 stock market took a dive 2 to 3% depending on the indexes. I wonder if it's a slow motion train wreck that could last; days, months, years decades maybe even centuries who knows? When we look at; Sumer, Assyria, Rome who the heck are we? Oh, that's right we're the, "indispensable nation", at least that's what they say but once you reach your peak, it seems like the trend is usually flat or down. Of course there can be multiple peaks, but have we had most of them already? % Today's the 79th anniversary of America dropping the first atomic bomb on Hiroshima.

Me thinks we've become a tool of somebody. I hope it's God, but think it's it could be the Sons of Darkness.
% Watching Bloomberg surveillance this morning I wonder what size side "Michael's", on?

"A perfect parabola", Nikola Olyslager from Australia's 2 m high jump is good enough for silver in the Olympics, but she couldn't beat Miraslav Mihuchik from Ukraine, the country that prevailed in this event… time will tell if it prevails in the other.
% poetry in motion!

"In my reign there is prosperity, in my years there is abundance. My kingship is good as the choices oil, good beer I have placed in my palace"… Assyrian king Ashurbanipal
% "Beer held a prominent place in Assyrian culture"… sound familiar?

I still think we should mark it well and mine it like hell… Just as we don't

owe wasps and bats the right to dictate how we manage our properties, we don't owe traders traitors and illegals the right to dictate immigration policies… those need to be revamped and the border fastidiously controlled.

As she rushes int o take her shower, and I climb out of the tub slowly as I can manage… I recall that Eve was a good wife and but until…% neither missed a trick.

I don't think anyone's inferior. I just think they're weird that we're different and some people won't mind their own business, especially "them" in general and those most of "us", who want to be leaders.% in the latter case it's mostly unwarranted… and should be curtailed… in the former it should be controlled.
We must be ready to mount a formidable defense, a.k.a. fight / not at the drop of the hat, but be; prepared here,, willing and able to do whatever we must do to prevent being; railroaded, bullied and subjugated. % reclaim our mantle.

Progressively tax billionaires to "high heaven", because almost without exception, what they have done with the assistance, or at the direction of the occupation, a.k.a. bankers and
oligarchs, is simply to monetize; trends, discoveries and inventions of others that were already well on their way to fruition. There are numerous examples but Bill Gates and the Microsoft operating system is a key one. Their so-called discoveries, inventions and innovations remain in beta perhaps indefinitely, only advancing their self-serving, agendas and those of their greedy financier masters. Those who wish to receive the funding must be in line with the Occupation and WEF's agenda. Citizens become guinea pigs for; AI, WR, AD etc., "cogs", and media etc. manipulated units of consumption. It's time for citizens to wake up, and time for certain entities to be "paid back" in spades…

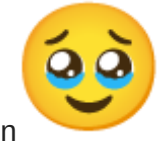
"Together we'll stand
Divided we'll fall
Come on now people
Let's get on the ball
…two or three minutes
Two or three hours
What does it matter now
In this life of ours
Let's work together...

Well now, make someone happy
Make someone smile
Let's all work together
And make life worthwhile…
come on you people
Walk hand in hand
Let's make this world of ours
A good place to stand…
Because together we will stand
Every boy, girl, woman and man
Well now together we will stand
Every boy, girl, woman and man"…Wilbert Harrison

Wondering if Desert Dwellers suffered from dehydration more than people in other environs? and if that may have affected their; disposition, evolution? development or whatever you want to call it.

Something reminded of the story of the grasshopper and the ant by Aesop… and it's relevant as ever .

Now there are four grab bars in our bathroom… hope it doesn't make me overconfident. These balance issues have not gone away because of another bar.

A reasonable slogan not Credo might be "how slow can you go?", but added to that should be do so carefully and thoughtfully - otherwise you're not moving much differently than somebody going carelessly, but faster… both are accidents waiting to happen  .

Saw my primary care doctor yesterday and today gave him a perfect review. I'd rather give a more honest one, but I've been "" informed that if they get less a than perfect one, it doesn't count.

We all have a lot to learn, and always will… on the flipside are those who

“know everything” and always did .
% some of us, none of us, all of us, ever, never.

Will we be the hammer or the anvil of God, will the “sons of darkness”, lead us in that direction… and who would Jesus bomb?

“The gods have abandoned us… Ur is no more… broken pot chards litter streets that used to be filled with dancers… the people lie in heaps”…
Lament for the city of Ur (badly paraphrased thanks to series in Et mess Siri’s usual ineptness)

“He turned his stare towards me, and he led me away to the palace of Irkalla, the Queen of Darkness, to the house from which none who enters ever returns, down the road from which there is no coming back. 'There is the house whose people sit in darkness; dust is their food and clay their meat”..,
https://www.arthistoryproject.com › ...
The Epic of Gilgamesh: The Death of Enkidu

On a related note of questionable communication skills received this email moments ago:
“Dear Eldib-san,
Thank you for additional information. I’m taking leaves until Wednesday so let me revive this well later.
Thanks,
Irie”

I have nothing against Electric vehicles, but don’t want to be compelled or coerced into buying one.

Me thinks we should go back to the original US Constitution and Bill of

Rights and discard some of the constitutional amendments. Of course that's ridiculous to most people but not to me… also think we should mark it well and mine it like hell a.k.a. the border - fewer people would die than those who die in the desert crossing the Rio Grande mountains or whatever and we could might regain control of our border. Imo, the blame for those who die would be on; themselves or the coyotes, cartels, NGO's and ne're-do-wells promoting population displacement.
Immigrants, illegals etc. should be given a test of US Constitutional knowledge and a loyalty test to the US Constitution performed with a lie detector, and those who fail and those who milk the system would lose her vote and certain others might get half of a fractional vote… You will certainly call me crazy or worse, and I don't give a you know what

.

"At one point yesterday Intel was down by 33%. That's worse than what happened to it on Black Friday in 1987"… Paraphrasing Peter Schiff.

"US command is disassembling and ending the operation that built and operated the floating pier/docks that delivered 20,000,000 pounds of aid to Gaza"… A joke if I ever heard one. 20,000,000 pounds is 10,000 tons aka 250 truckloads which if you think about it is a pittance, but 20,000,000 pounds to the average person probably sounds impressive… thank you very little occupied media.
Meanwhile a new aircraft carrier task force the Lincoln I believe is moving in that direction to defend Israel.

At its closure announcement on July 17, the pier had been operational for 20 days, delivering 8,800 tonnes (19,400,000 lb) of aid. The pier had been dismantled three times because of high sea states.
https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki
Gaza floating pier - Wikipedia
Of course the media rounded up by 600 thousand pounds… only 3% you say

.

"Cadillacs and rust, diamonds and dust"… Tom Petty, I prefer the

ballerinas/gymnast? In Leave Virginia Alone and lighter shade of pale by Lucy Thomas over most of the US gymnastics team any day of the

week… but what do I know? % handsome cancel me

“And it's been awhile, since I could, look at myself straight
And it's been awhile, since I said I'm sorry
And it's been awhile, since I've seen the way the candles light your face
And it's been awhile, but I can still remember just the way you taste”…

Staind

If it’s; femininazis, cat ladies, childless child experts, neocons, religionists, globalists, WEF-ers, NGO-ers, neonazis etc. calling me names I really don’t care - if it’s Joe and Janet six pack, soccer moms and other honorable members of society I care more but will remain true to most of my beliefs and from time to time get up on the other side of the bed, and adjust them - just as one does their routine from time to time.

On the tube, Good Friday, cowboy junkies, followed by closer walk with ther Jimmy Swaggart…
“ I am weak, but thou are strong…“

Women seem to be in panic mode, a.k.a. in a tizzy much of the time, but they must have the kind of constitution that allows for that. Perhaps it’s normal behavior so it doesn’t affect their health in the same way it would men who when in panic mode, may do even crazier things.

Hector, badger adore… All but the last one.

Who on the world stage if anyone at this point in time is; the beast, the antichrist, the false profit prophet, etc.? Names that I would consider nominate include; Netanyahu, Trump and Harris… she Xi, Putin - even

Vance? might qualify as well, or be in the etc. category aka is sensual “playing” essential roles in the end time tide of history. Other sons of darkness might include; blinking Blinken, Shapiro, Wolfowitz, New England Nuland, Soros, Fink, etc., etc.

Yesterday, my wife and I are at least I noticed another case of “” white male privilege and I wonder why we have it are we simply bullies or are we more reliable and a bit more likely to; show up, pay our bills etc.?

What surprises me is how long it takes paint to really dry / cases in point recently have been the tub and these ladders, which emit vapors for for weeks .
% But they’re beautiful when done.

As I progressively age, I’m trying to manage the various; frailties, conditions and ailments that are arising. Yesterday tried to do a few military presses with 8 pound dumbbells while I rode the stationary bike. Amost immediately my left shoulder, the one with a minor rotator cuff tear told me to stop. This morning it’s sore. Glad I listened to it, i’m glad we have arnica and Magna Life but wish I could do still do that exercise…

maybe “girl” push-ups and the Bullworker will fill the gaps
.

Very few people are willing to mention or to identify the occupation
because they will be canceled .

Climbing back into the bathtub because I forgot to wipe down the rust ring, I use the new grab bar, remembering that even a fall of a couple feet

may occur at the speed of terminal velocity… and that's a bone crusher.

Had a new kind of ocular migraine yesterday disturbing as usual reconstructing the possible causes. It might've been a bright lights at the playground at traders point where it might've been the two slices of German chocolate cake. I had the night before and the chocolate covered pistachios. I had that day at lunch. I have to remember that I don't have to use this stuff up. I can throw it away rather it go to waste then to my waist or my arteries and veins… sweet James on the tube and the hair-Max on

my head.
"Heavenly widened roses seem to whisper to me when you smile"… Lou Reed

"All the world's a stage, and all the men and women merely players. They have their exits and their entrances; And one man in his time plays many parts"… Shakespeare
If true does it mean all of us are players, for example "gamers", may be tomorrow's wartime drone operators… the War Pigs need them as much as they need Canon fodder.
% what if the Pigs gave a war and everyone said, "Fuck you!!!"
Unfortunately, sadly and tragically
that's nearly inconceivable and almost impossible to imagine… almost

.

"For where two or three gather in my name, there am I with them"… Matthew 18:20 NIV
I believe I have a personal relationship with Jesus a.k.a. the Man upstairs, and I believe Matthew 18:20, but as far as sharing my innermost thoughts with you… "I am going."

"You said never to grow old, but you forgot to tell me how… then you sank your teeth into those final feet…No sense wasting the time you got, You got to walk down every road"…
Cowboy Junkies
We will not be in each other's lives forever on this earth, but I am hopeful

we will meet again…regardless I am grateful for the time we've had

The SCD… otherwise both parties salvation, and the party is an existential threat. Their masters intention is to pit American against America, a Which nd since they control both parties, they are assured that their candidate aka puppet will win.

Not a yahoo's reported 58 standing ovations may have been in part due to peer pressure amongst the Congress people. It reminds me of the episode at a church we once attended when the youth who were mostly highschoolers and maybe college kids spoke in tongues in unison after one person started, no one wanted to be left out. The religious fervor was the same… and in my opinion, perhaps equally phony contrived. % at least the highschoolers had a "better excuse." I think neither he nor Trump are the Messiah instead, "merely actors and portrayers."

If you slow down, you'll see what's going on, if you hurry, you won't

As I dumped the coffee grounds into the composting container and rinse out the coffee pot, I think about the concept of diminishing returns and how it doesn't make a lot of sense to worry about getting that last grain of grounds in the container. It's fine for it to go down the drain and when rinsing the coffee pot the the same applies. Don't have to make it squeaky clean.

It dovetails with some things being, "six of one, half dozen of the other." And more distantly with slowing down, and doing one thing at a time because multitasking is a bit overrated….prioritize instead.

Conserve and realize that shortages are often a result of distribution irregularities as much as greed, avarice, laziness, disasters etc., aka there's "water, water everywhere", sometimes where you want it and sometimes where you don't.

Robin invited me to meet her and the baby at the zoo 15 minutes ago. I said I can see you in half an hour. I got in the car and realized I needed to stop for gas and I've already delayed so I'm going to be 45 minutes late

but shant hurry - they can get started without me

Meanwhile, back at the ranch in Sri Lanka, there's a protest and the palace has been overun. The IMF will provide additional funding, but the country is already deeply indebted to them banksters. Prices of potatoes, onions, and other staples are three times higher than they were and people cannot feed their families. But the banksters will be buying new yachts.

In Eritrea starvation is threatening over 6 million people…

Stopped at Speedway, but every pump has a yellow bag over it… there's no gasoline here.

People move as a herd, and I hate to say it but imo women even more… sounds chauvinistic, but at least they look good doing it. Picture a herd of gazelles.
I'm saying all that because my wife said there was a long line to get into the zoo. I think most of the mom's got here a little while ago and all at once! Now there's no line but few parking spaces left either… guess I missed the sweet spot.

I chugged down my water since I'm trying to drink a gallon today, slathered on some sunscreen and proceed to the entrance. The mineral sunscreen makes me look like a ghost, but I need all the help I can get having a lesion on my head already.
And I remember what the doctor said about lips and the inside of your ears.

First order of business when I get inside will be to look for a restroom / between my increased water intake and all the coffee I drank I'd better hurry!

There are those who want freedom and responsibility including me, some

who just want others to have responsibility and some who only want to have freedom. How can we make it work?

If you go to a business and they don't treat you the way you'd like, you may; agitate, demonstrate, protest and litigate. Some however would do none of that. They would go to friendlier business and pay them for the same service. You seem intent on forcing people to do your bidding / we would rather, spend our money where we're treated well instead of demanding compliance.

Perhaps most of today's children will never experience a "good spanking" or spanking of any kind - not that it should be used to extremes and it shouldn't be severe. If used it should be "administered", in a measured way and not accompanied by yelling and screaming. Hopefully it will be effective for certain kids though many will not require it… why completely discard something that's been around forever a.k.a., "spare the rod and spoil the child." (Proverbs 13:24, which says, "He who spares the rod hates his son, but he who loves him is diligent to discipline him".)

Not sure if mom was joking when she said I'm going to blister your behind and got the pancake turner or when dad got the belt but I'm pretty sure she was when she said you're going to be sorry you were ever born.
In many some of those instances, I must've deserved a good spanking because I think they generally had excellent judgment… certainly better judgment than I would've had at that age of about 4 to 10 although they may have made occasional mistakes.

Want to spend my golden years doing something worthwhile and in between just fiddle fart around.
A.k.a. enjoy life and smell the roses.

I was troubled to learn the lion's mane mushrooms contain heavy metals. Their sparking in the microwave motivated me to research that, I also found out it could just be iron.
Let my love open the door to the playlist it's by Pete Townsend

Dropped off five shirts and a bathrobe at Goodwill. I will value it at $25 and that will give me tax deduction that will approximately pay for my gas today. In other words I'm getting gas for free too. We have enough chunk

junk stuff around to do this for the rest of my life .

Why should I absolutely believe everything that somebody says no matter who they are and ignore people with differing opinions, especially when those spouting what they claim is absolutely true have a terrible track record at least in my opinion… " and the words of the profit are written on the subway walls, tenement halls"… Rush

I don't see any upside to answering questions about religion and politics…I've a proverbial personal relationship with the Man upstairs and I'd like to keep it that way. % tired of middleman and ne're do wells defining it.

Who're you voting for? Well, it's probably going to be the, "and now for Something Completely Different party", aka the SCD, who at this point is proposing; John Adams
Joan Adams, and maybe the guy from Kentuck.

Stopping at Lowe's to get wasp spray, glue traps and find out how thick furring strips. Our staple gun shoots one and 3/4" crowns,,, that should work for child guards in the barn.

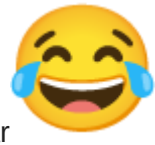
Should just start stuffing any books in time capsules…times a wasting!

Should've put an umbrella in my pocket when I went into Lowes, got wet instead. Now behind an old pick up truck but he's not going slow…hauling drywall so he's in a hurry.

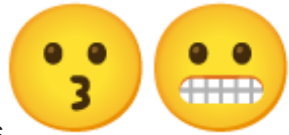
Glad I didn't pick up furring strips. Would've been a bad time to load. And he stuck behind a slow pick up truck. Those sheets are getting wet glancing over I see a young man loading a stroller in the back of his car. He's getting wet too.

Start thinking about the babies maple tree and should I put rocks to

protect it from being hit by the mower? Decide not to, instead will use plastic pipe for weed whack protection… careless whacking killed the last



of my Witch Hazels last year
Not expecting it to get hit mower but for the next few years that would be fatal for the tree. I can get a new tree but can't reverse it if I insult Sonny's



mowing skills .

On the box, Sheryl Crow, singing evolution. Don't think I've heard this song before.

Is it necessary to get all the wheat berries off of the lions, mane mushrooms? (apparently not, but they get awfully hard when dehydrated.)

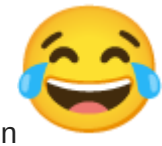
Just as in politics, I think it's time for A and now for something completely different. I would say the same about religion, but I wouldn't say it very loud. This is equally dangerous if not more so. It makes more sense to me just to write about it
And then Tony Katz has this to say blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah blah and none of it true. Well, hardly and that's why I don't believe lots of other things. But guys like him
And they've been doing it since time in MEMORIAL. I am guessing. But they follow the letter of the law of course they wrote it
He's a kind of preacher. A special kind""
My problem with this group for that group is that they want to pass us around if you wanna boss someone around, have kids and do so till they're legal age
I put another grab bar in the bathroom next to the TV in the tub. because I can be an anchor or a sale sail for this family. I prefer the latter you might

too .
"All this flowing water
Has got my mind wandering

Do you ever finally reach
A point of knowing
Or do you just wake up one day
And say I am going?”… cowboy Junkies.

Red tail above my head quietly soaring Cowboy Junkies
So many things I can't say, like right now to tell somebody that she looks like the girl from, “She’s all that.”
% six pence none richer
Like some people I get fixated on songs currently it’s Dennis Quaid’s version of I’ll Fly Away specially his live one and the killers, some caution and their version of a cowboy A Pirate Looks at Forty and the Cowboy Junkies a couple of their songs good Friday and the final beat but I’ll get over it and forget about these songs in a few more weeks because I’ve heard them by then for 100 times kinda like Seinfeld episodes. I still can’t watch those anymore. I’ve seen them all three times but someday I will.
One bright morning, when this life is over"
Robin and I were talking about memories. I see a chipmunk out the window… Because last night I told Son that we couldn't remember Jay Leno's name we finally had to look it up, but I'm a tribute it not to dementia ha ha ha ha but hopefully to the fact "Quote" that maybe we don't just use 10% of our brain maybe we use darn near all of it and since I'm trying to remember how to use six different TV remotes something had to give and in this case it was Jay Leno's name, I hope.
On the I’m not so sure about that side I am pausing Dennis Quaid to record that I’m excited about going to the Well at Carmel to Creek stomp with Kayla Ross and Jude. Robin will be there too.
If anyone in the family ever read his stuff, I hope they don't share it with anyone outside the family that wouldn't be a good idea in my opinion
I put the peacock thermos in the sink because when I said it on the counter at wobbled and that was my warning and I wouldn't get another and the cleanup would be a mess
Robin saw me use it this morning of course she seen it before but I haven't seen her see me little embarrassing. I told her I poured in the toilet and triple rinse it three times what else am I supposed to do?
Make that don't share it with anyone outside of our immediate nuclear family
Yo, you'll be doing us both all a favor
The bathroom sinks are a bit of a mess this morning, which isn't that unusual. Robin left her coffee. I poured it down the drain that is unusual. She usually takes it to the kitchen this time. There were lots of grounds and I had to rinse the sink twice not a big deal by any means she also left

some toilet paper Charmin good stuff not used probably of course not used just probably for helping with her make up application. I will use what's left of it one way or the other one which I can spare will clean the ashtray on the tub that holds my coffee cup.
This morning, I'm posting embarrassing stuff because it's mostly for my mental health today otherwise it's for somebody in the future
But I don't want to get carried away and write the really embarrassing stuff like what happened last night while it may not have been embarrassing. I'll just say X-rated.
But not triple X like some of my fantasies



% gosh, darn imagination
Scheduled a haircut with Maria at dapper man for Monday. I guess I'm gonna give up on growing my hair long at least for a while, honey bun wants me to look like like a grown-up and act my age.
Pretty sure the hair Max isn't working anyway, but I'm gonna keep using it Robin Lyons Maine again yesterday and she took a little snippet of the dried stuff. She said it tasted all right. Tangi is how she described it. I think it taste sweet and I think she should try it more.
When it comes to hair, I have Ted Nugent aspirations, but a David Crosby hairline… that's incompatible
Play the song don't lose your cool by Stevie Ray Vaughan, which is on my SD Disn in the car on the playlist
I take the Bible seriously all the time, but not always literally but I agree with it even more so when it's in line with nature, logic or science
An example was getting stung by the wasps two weeks in a row in the barn. They were under the symbols and I didn't find them till it was too late. I don't think we owe them much. They are just ignorant animals operating on instinct I'll give them that and respect them for it, but I won't give them the farm.
I'm trying hard not to make fun or insult people, but I am human so I still fail in that department but because there are so many humans and everyone almost everyone fails in that department I think I can hang up my gloves. Don't need to do it no more.

"The poor man is better dead than alive. If he has salt, he has no bread, if he has bread he has no salt"… Ancient Samarian cuneiform.
The Sumerians used a variety of items as currency, including:
• Shekels A unit of weight that was roughly 11 grams (0.35 ozt) and was

often made of silver. Shekels were also used in ancient Tyre and Carthage, and in Hasmonean Judea. In the Ur III accounts, one shekel was worth 300 sila3 ("liters") of barley, which was the basis for valuing other commodities.
• Clay tokens These tokens had marks indicating numbers and were an early form of currency.
• Trade goods These goods were used directly as currency and were recorded as transactions on clay tablets.
• Barley This was a currency that everyone agreed to use, and it allowed for the exchange of raw materials and the establishment of connections with new suppliers. Debt could also be paid back in barley.
• Other items The Sumerians also used tin, bronze, goats, and lapis lazuli as currency. The Sumerians also developed a standardized accounting system that included grouping workers into specialized categories and and using a 60-minute hour and 24-hour day… Generative AI is experimental. Learn more

“War Is a Racket is a speech and a 1935 short book by Smedley D. Butler, a retired United States Marine Corpsmajor general and two-time Medal of Honor recipient”… Wikipedia

% look him up .

Het muffingedeelte… De verschillende onderdelen van de muffin ?

Audra gezicht figuurstem

1000 or so years before Moses was reportedly found in a basket on the banks of the Nile, Sargon of Akkad in Sumeria, was reportedly found in a reed basket on the banks of the Tigris river in what is now Iraq … and the epic of Gilgamesh is reminiscent of the story of Noah’s Ark, it also was hundreds of years earlier then the Bible

story at least… What should we make of these similarities if anything?

Lions and hyenas can't get along. I wonder if X and Y can?
When you're the driver, don't look at things on the side of the road other than what your peripheral vision can see there should be nothing that interesting
Violence is almost always wrong and violence against innocence is always wrong and most people are innocent, even if the violent perpetrator doesn't think so
So air on the side of forgiveness. Or at least of nonviolence
I'm not sure where allowed to treat this temple of ours that God gave us. Maybe we should be stoic all the time nutritionally etc. but I'm guessing that it's OK to treat it occasionally. At least that's what I'm stuck doing
I'm not exactly sure what the genetics of either of my parents are, but I want some
Maybe the truth is somewhere between forever, man and women they will come and they will go. I think it's up to you or us I guess us mostly
Surprisingly, or not the next song is Pretending by Clapton
I guess I'm feeling this way because of unkind words said yesterday that I was getting on her nerves or that really gets on my nerves. I guess I shouldn't take it personally not too personally anyway especially if it was the ladder.
I don't know what she's been through, but I know it's been a lot the last few days
Everything from family to. Zelda in the beginning on prime and some of the topics covered
The topics were intense and personal to me. It might've been even more so to her, and by the way was Christina, Richie wearing a rug in that one scene?
I've seen pictures of them, but that was from an even earlier era
In any case, I shouldn't always take what she says literally but sometimes I should I must. And hope I get it right
After installing the new crown, Dr Martine said brush carefully near the gum line because that's where the original old tooth is and bacteria can collect. I guess it's important. I will do it. I will massage it anyway that's what Kelly his hygienist recommends.
And I like her
California crumbles into the Sea that's the day. I'll go back to Annandale

Steely Dan like in that.
I'm very interested in being around people who think similarly to me or at least respect my ideas and I hope the demographics will be favorable because I don't think we should be replaced but both of these are uncertain. I wouldn't call them long shots, but they're uncertain.
I hope this secret hair max potion works. I'm rubbing it into my head my scalp for two minutes not three that takes too long.
Of course I'm laughed at. But I'm an optimist
, I've agreed to get a haircut and made an appointment at dapper Man question is what will I ask for what she wants or what I want and is what I want. Ridiculous?
On the box, the band and Staples singers sing the weight
Monday is my appointment with the sleep doctor. I'm expecting to hear the same old thing. Use a CPAP machine get a sleep study full-blown one with all the wires attached. I'll do neither but I hope to learn something and I will do an in-home one if allowed and prescribed.
Five hours enough isn't five hours a night isn't enough
Key advice for young marriage don't be stolen and don't say things that are very hurtful because you can't take them back and you may not survive them
Five hours of sleep at night isn't gonna cut it even with lions main but with six hours it might.
I turn on the radio in the garage hoping that for once The Morning Show will be something other than daft. It starts with the traffic - don't need it, but that's OK. It's useful too many.

Ucngr… a new GR.

Slogan now is the time for something SCD
They know what they're up to and they know what they're up against. We're the ones that lag in that department.
It's amazing how often gravity and mother nature, etc. show me who's really boss
Going to church this morning, which is at least 50% black and talk to Robin this morning about Simone Biles and can't remember the other one, but I've had really bad experiences with Black growing up up. They seemed to really hate me most of them anyway and why would I think that that is not more genuine than the smiles I see on adults today? Just wondering.
Both sides both of us all of us need to be forgiving if this is going to work
I remember the other thing now it was the voice of black women. I told her I don't hear a sweetness, and now I think of what I do here is an

insistence and demand and anger sometimes but that's just me that may not be what they are meaning, it might just be their pipes and the larger mouth.
They're pronounced physicality might be what I'm hearing not their intention
Driving to church, I stopped at the light and quickly tried to turn media on to Bluetooth and to Apple tunes. The song I select after scanning a few is Roxette Listen to Your Heart now that voice to me is sweetness.
As with many other things in life when you drive, there are many moving parts there's a car in front of you the car behind you. There's the law there's consideration and utmost should be safety and if you obey the driving laws that will help.
And there's also road rage, so don't be aggressive watch out for the other driver in different ways
On the median, I think I see the same guy I saw last week again with the sign claiming certain things that I am not sure I believe and even if I do, I think he's part of a crew

The adult choir reminds me that Imo they frequently disintegrate into the same or worse; nepotism, corruption and cronyism as us. This is in no way meant to deny their humanity and love for one another.

Ethan preached on John 15:1-5
New International Version
The Vine and the Branches
15 “I am the true vine, and my Father is the gardener. 2 He cuts off every branch in me that bears no fruit, while every branch that does bear fruit he prunes[a] so that it will be even more fruitful. 3 You are already clean because of the word I have spoken to you. 4 Remain in me, as I also remain in you. No branch can bear fruit by itself; it must remain in the vine. Neither can you bear fruit unless you remain in me.
5 “I am the vine; you are the branches. If you remain in me and I in you, you will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing.”

The pastor started with an anecdote about holding on to things too long, in this case his now to small wedding jacket which he tried on. Relatedly he said, “if I’m being honest”… That’s funny or not so funny. His message today is about “necessary endings”, and how they have to happen in our lives if we want God’s blessings,,, we need to have the courage to end things like relationships. It was an okay sermon but not great preaching and I want to hear great messages, not “okay preaching”… but that’s a tall order for any preacher.

He said, “Jesus is the only vine, without Him you will go through life hopeless and fruitless.” If true, peeps from other religious or spiritual traditions- look out.
“…A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace”… Ecclesiastes 3:8

Ecclesiastes
According to rabbinic tradition the book was written by King Solomon (reigned c. 970–931 BCE) in his old age,[2] but the presence of Persian loanwords and Aramaisms point to a date no earlier than about 450 BCE,[3] while the latest possible date for its composition is 180 BCE.[4]… Wikipedia.

Is He the God of the universe or a wise man? Are religions personality cults? Can I call Him my savior of if I mean my intermediary and conduit to the great unknown? If so, do I need the additional layers who claim to speak for Him, and must/should I ignore, decry, detest and seek to ignore or conquer all other versions of the truth and the way?

These Kratos sound like loyalty pledges, and that's what they are pledges to a higher master in this case being the god of the universe if that's truly the truth then it's fine if it's anything else then it's not much different than any king telling you what you better do
It's wonderful to appreciate everything. The good Lord has done for us if it is the good Lord demanding that. But if it's someone who's out to conquer the world. For one's own narrow Ames, then I've got to question it just the way I was brought up. I hope that isn't a terrible mistake. The terrible mistake you claim it is. And I don't think and I pray it's not rebellion against the God of the Multiverse
And being raised to have an inquiring mind is something I don't regret
It would be easier to process these things if there weren't things like religious wars, emperors, like Constantine and the evolution apparently of religions each barring from others while crying them simultaneously
Oddly or not in our 60s, we speak raunchier than ever while we do it. I think it's necessary in order to spice things up and Sparky each other or so it seems.
There are Pel curves, economic charts there are cycles and there are prophecies. Which of them are infallible. You tell me I would say maybe the self-fulfilling ones and that's not really valuable.
In fallible not valuable
When Robin asked how I liked Ethan's message I said it was good and I guess the content was better than a delivery and the methodology used in

the delivery. The can everyone say amen. Kind of stuff although I don't know if he specifically said that this time there were a couple other things that rang similar.
A.k.a. close enough for government work
Cheerleading. Followed by oyster badge
Don't forget the potatoes. When you cut the potatoes. I mean when you cut the chicken
I wonder how many aspiring writers and/or journalist there are like me who pontificate in the eyes of others, but feel like we're just expressing ourselves honestly
I'm not saying, the bigger the smile, the bigger the lie I'm just saying don't judge a book by its cover that goes for people too
Side of the day allow yourself more time even if that means turning off the TV Instagram or Facebook sooner

I think that women mix politics with business more than men. This is based on what I see on Bloomberg, etc., but there are those who are as cutthroat as any male trader.

So, trying to adhere to thought of the day to allow one's self more time and think I have since I got up at 4:30…still dropped something but just a shirt

Running late for my haircut I'm trying not to tailgate. It doesn't matter if I'm a little late I said 10 minutes to Maria on the phone. It'll probably be 15 with she might even understand. I don't owe the people in front of me anything other than not to tailgate and not to be so inconsiderate as to put enormous undue pressure on them to speed up… guess I'm channeling Wilbert Harrison's, "Let's work together… two or three minutes two or three hours. What does it matter in this life of ours?"

Stairway to Heaven's on the box and it reminds me of the first time that I ever heard it or at least remember hearing it. It would've been 74 or 75 at Moravian College walking into the second dance I've ever gone to…still love the song, but only three or four times a year not three or four times a day.

Doubt that I'll vote for Trump because he, "might just be the one who finally burns it down", the Killers. That might be a divinely ordained prophetic role or a self-fulfilling one. In either case I'd rather not vote for that person… what I don't think, is that he can save the world.

Don't know what He knew or you know, just what I know… and it ain't much. Most of what I know I learned in my sixties… prior to that I could sometimes just coast - now life's more of a struggle… like having to make sure I've put my pants on before I walk to the mailbox .

The great unwashed have become the great unvaccinated according to the great self-appointed.

If there's a greater or equal crime committed by whites in America, it was the killing and disposition of the native Americans… millions dead.
You go to war with the army you have the Africans and the Native Americans were technologically backwards - that is a lesson for them and for everyone, because the threat of war lingers all the time everywhere.

"Religious unity comes before ethnic loyalty"… Caspian report -YouTube (Azerbaijani), on what holds Iran together because it has about seven diverse ethnic populations, with the majority Persians being only about 55% but the country is "largely", unified due to 98% of all of Iran's 90 million people being Shia Muslims… AKA their common religious beliefs apparently largely trump's their different ethnic identities. That doesn't mean their enemies aren't attempting to exploit those ethnic differences - they are and it may have a lot to do with the ability of those outsiders to infiltrate and sabotage Iran's central
government, as to attempts to foment rebellion among Sunni Iranians and other religious minorities within Iran borders

She's gone to church. I'm listening to Allison sing I Know Who Holds Tomorrow and it reminds me that I don't need or at least don't want a pastor telling me what to do and talking in a funny voice like she said happened the other night at the women's conference a little too enthusiastically, even for her. The only intermediary/conduit to God I want is the man upstairs aka Jesus - I don't know if he was perfect or God of the universe, or multiverse - the Pharisees and most Jews didn't/don't

think so. I won't ignore them because they're certainly sons of light among them - not just Pharisees.% Me thinks the pastors around us are Constantine disciples as much as Jesus'. Strikes me as a war, lord and brutal dictator rule with a lot, probably not the way he should have

% whoever "guarantees" your eternal salvation is who humans are likely to side with, even before their own "people." maybe that's why religion is such a powerful force, bandwagon and team sport.

If you think your eternal salvation depends on rubber stamping everything that net a yahoo (a.k.a. the Pharisees) and company does, I would ask does that compare in anyway with rubber stamping what the Pharisees as the crowd said crucify him, crucifying we're doing? If net yahoo's a son of light I will gladly eat my hat. % Essenes, teacher of wisdom, sons of light and darkness Constantine, Dead Sea Scrolls, nag Hammadi Library, Talmud, goyum, AIPAC, Obama, Sumer Etc.

As the; neocons,War Pigs and those who prefer false safety over freedom demand we bomb people in foreign lands. I wonder if when the chickens come home to roost and we are attacked, the weapons will not be conventional?

The situation on planet Earth may be hopeless, but I remain optimistic…most of the time.

I wouldn't fight advocate lobby or agitate for your right to vote because I think you've misused it. You bullied us and maybe you're supposed to that's the army you have and you're using it and maybe you're using it for good reasons but I still don't like to be bullied, threatened intimidated, coerced, etc.

Watching dark winds on Netflix, the AMC series and then watching the YouTube on the history of scalping, I think Native American society was violent, but probably not vile at least not anymore than the rest of us. I wonder how the actors who play; Leaphorn, Chee and Manuelita feel about the scripts. they are portraying?

Is there such a thing as historical truth or is there just "history?

% To the Victor go the spoils and the narrative.

The keys aren't in the quad finding them's job one, but don't run .

They haven't quite figured out Alzheimer's is it am Lloyd plaques? Maybe maybe not some people don't get them and have Alzheimer's and vice versa. I would say another factor maybe not as great as shattered confidence as we screw up our confidence disintegrates we no longer have faith in ourselves which I would say Requires or is helped by faith and a higher being a good one

I don't stand around and talk. I don't carry scissors the wrong way and I don't walk while I'm eating
But I do a lot of other stupid things

Thank you, Lord that this morning when I swatted the fly on the TV screen over the Jacuzzi, it didn't fall in the water. It fell to the side and was "hygienically" removed.
I think it came in from the garage and it was one of those green shiny ones that eats shit.

I wish my parents had journal so we'd have answers to some questions but like most people they did not… Therefore we have gaps

I wouldn't publicly say that almost every US politician of the major parties appears to me to be at least something of a traitor to the original Constitution, vision, beliefs and plans of the founding fathers, but those beliefs, plans and constitution are considered relics and antiquities by most Americans… not me.
% imperfect but you wish them illegal

The things I advocate would not result in a perfect world, but I think they would improve things. Of course. I'm biased, but think it makes sense not

to continue the course we're on.

“Just a few more more weary days, then I will fly away, fly away to a place with joy will never end - I will fly away"… Gospel song, fly and fry pretty close yeah

The hundred pound foam king-size mattress was delivered by the Costco guys. I left the storm door glass door open so they could see inside and the porch light was on. Hoped maybe they'd hang around help me carry it upstairs and I would give them at least a $10 tip. Well they didn't wait like they know something up.
There are a lot of questions. I'm unlikely to ask publicly like I don't know if he's the god of the universe and I don't know if you're speaking in tongues Israel and it goes on and on from here Noah the art come on Gil mash what?
I squished the daddy long legger by the front door. If you think I'm gonna let them hang out so close you're wrong. I'm thinking about the spider bite on my ankle and all the webs in my shop. Don't want to breathe bug bombs but might have to. They’re everywhere and not our equal. I feel something on my back like a pinch and something else landing on my shoulder,,,damn things are everywhere .

Why would you accept to be ruled or even governed by people who due to; nature, ideology, religion, gender, race, or any other reason are diametrically opposed to your worldview? That sounds like a recipe for disaster for everyone involved …time to split the deck?

Watching “Hidden Figures”, at Robin’s “request.” It reminds me of “The Help.” - I walked out on that one… black revisionist movies is not a genre I enjoy. Neither are Arab/Muslim/?(6xr hate and mockery movies, which the Sons of Darkness have specialized in since before their poster boy Chuck Heston skyrocketed to fame. The other night we tried watching “Jack Hunter”, not the latest but possibly the lamest.
% it was recommended by our friends.
“Did the bathroom scene in Hidden Figures happen?
The scene where Harrison smashes the Colored Ladies Room sign never happened, as in real life Johnson refused to walk the extra distance to use the colored bathroom and, in her words, "just went to the white one."

Harrison also lets her into Mission Control to witness the launch. https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki."
"Did Katherine Johnson use colored bathrooms?

Katherine Johnson simply refused to use the "colored girls" bathrooms and did not sit at the segregated section of the cafeteria.Feb 8, 2024 https://education.nationalgeographic.org › ..

"Is it historically accurate or just Hollywood magic? Welcome to MsMojo, and today we'll be counting down our picks for the Top 10 Things Hidden Figures Got Factually Right and Wrong. For this list, we'll be fact checking pivotal scenes and storylines from this 2016 drama. #10: The TimelineWRONG We can't fault them for this decision, because it made the movie move at a much more exciting pace, but the creators of the film condensed many years of history into quite a short timeline. The film kicks off in 1961 and takes place over the following two years. But in reality, Mary Jackson became the first black female engineer at NASA in 1958 and Dorothy Vaughan made history by becoming a supervisor more than a decade earlier, in 1949. All three of the women had many career successes earlier in history, including authoring research reports. In fact, the West and East Computer divisions didn't exist by the end of the 1950's.

#9: The Three Women's ClosenessWRONG This leads us to our next point. Because of the unrealistic timeline, the three main characters in the film, Mary Jackson, Katherine Johnson and Dorothy Vaughan, didn't actually cross paths as much as in the film. And they definitely weren't close friends who attended events for family milestones. This narrative change put the women together in a variety of scenarios where they actually wouldn't have worked together frequently. Emphasizing their closeness in the film let them express themselves to other women who were in a similar situation to themselves . . . but it's also not really true.
#8: The Police IncidentWRONG
Considering the fact that the three women weren't especially good friends, it should come as no surprise that they didn't actually carpool into work together. In one memorable scene from the film, we see them having car trouble and being questioned by a police officer when they break down on the side of the road. When he learns that they work for NASA however, he changes his tune, and expresses respect for them. All of this is fiction, and in fact Katherine Johnson carpooled with her neighbor and fellow churchgoer, Eunice Smith.

#7: Katherine Being Told Women Aren't Allowed in BriefingsRIGHT In a memorable scene from the movie, Katherine asks for permission to attend a space program briefing. She's told by head engineer Paul Stafford (played by Jim Parsons), that women don't go to meetings like that one, and that there is "no protocol for it". When she pushes harder, she's eventually allowed to attend. This is how it happened in real life, and Katherine recalls asking if there was a law against women appearing at the briefings. When she found out there wasn't, she managed to get her way.

#6: Kevin Costner's CharacterWRONG In the film, Kevin Costner plays Al Harrison, the director of the Space Task Group. But in reality, Harrison was not a real historical figure. The movie's director wasn't able to secure the rights to portray the real person he wanted to, so created a character who was a composite of three different NASA directors. Similarly, Jim Parsons' character Paul Stafford wasn't real, which is for the best considering his racist and sexist attitudes. Finally, the woman that Kirsten Dunst played, Vivian Mitchell, is also a fictional creation.
#5: Getting Rid of the Segregated ToiletWRONG
In one of the most satisfying moments in the movie, Kevin Costner's character dramatically smashes the sign for the "colored ladies" bathroom. There are a few problems with this scene . . . First, Kevin Costner's character didn't exist; and second, segregation ended at Langley in 1958. Some critics argued that this created an unnecessary "white savior" moment. The movie's screenwriter and director Theodore Melfi, countered that "There needs to be white people who do the right thing, there needs to be black people who do the right thing, and someone does the right thing. And so who cares who does the right thing, as long as the right thing is achieved?" The critics weren't impressed.

#4: Katherine Johnson Computing John Glenn's TrajectoryRIGHT
John Glenn's orbit of the Earth made history in 1962, when he became the first American to do so. In the movie, we see Katherine working on Glenn's trajectory, which was totally accurate. Perhaps more surprising though, is that when the IBM computer seemed to be giving them inconsistent numbers, Glenn really did ask for Johnson specifically to check the figures for him and said that he was willing to fly that day if she confirmed them. Margot Lee Shetterly, the author of the book "Hidden Figures", said, "So the astronaut who became a hero, looked to this black woman in the still-segregated South at the time as one of the key parts of making sure his mission would be a success."

#3: Katherine Running Half a Mile to Use the BathroomWRONG
One of the main devices used to expose the racism of mid-20th century America was the fact that Katherine Johnson had to walk half a mile to another building in order to use the colored bathroom. But in fact, it was Mary Jackson who encountered this problem, not Johnson. Both had started at Langley before the NACA [pronounced N - A - C- A] became NASA, which saw segregated facilities abolished. However, Katherine actually hadn't realized that the East Side bathrooms were segregated, and used the "white" bathroom for years. There was a complaint at one point, but she ignored it, and there were no consequences.
#2: Katherine's Experience with Workplace Racism WRONG
While in the movie, Katherine takes a stand against the segregation at NASA, the real Katherine has stated that racism didn't affect her much in her workplace. When she spoke to WHRO-TV, she said, "I didn't feel the segregation at NASA, because everyone there was doing research. You had a mission and you worked on it, and it was important to you to do your job ... and play bridge at lunch. I didn't feel any segregation. I knew it was there, but I didn't feel it." Perhaps to reflect practices elsewhere, and to make the movie more dramatic, the film creators included it anyway.

#1: Segregation Laws at LangleyRIGHT
In 1943, when black women began working as "computers" at Virginia's Langley campus, segregation was very real in the state. It was mandated that there be separate workspaces, cafeterias and bathrooms for black and white people. As "Hidden Figures" author Margot Lee Shetterly, describes it, "Even though they were just starting these brand new, very interesting jobs as professional mathematicians, they nonetheless had to abide by the state law." The reality is though that segregation ended at the Langley Research Center when NASA was formed in 1958, which was before the movie takes place.
https://www.watchmojo.com/articles/top-10-things-hidden-figures-got-factually-right-wrong/katherine-s-experience-with-workplace-racism

You've done your best to re-write and control the narrative but fortunately others have kept records too - in paper, clay, stone, magnetics and ether. Jews plagiarized from the acadians who plagiarized from the Sumerians, Christians and Muslims plagiarize from the Jews, etc. apparently it's a human literary traducing that goes back to the dawn of time.

If you're 11% of the population, why are you in 60% of the ads? You demand equity but that exceeds it. Either you're really a higher % of the population or something else is going on. Maybe the occupation is

promoting you, or you’re riots and looting works.

The Bloomberg guest discussing the collapse “” of the yen carry trade said something about if you can’t wrestle with the data then you wrestle with the narrative and I think that applies to a lot of things… in fact darn near everything.
Going to stop doing the strikethrough on most of these Siri voice wreck transcription errors. Some of them are funny and some of them notable, but it takes a lot of time and we can just take it for granted I believe that voice recognition still sucks.
Meanwhile, on FOXBusiness YouTube channel General Keane is again given a platform / the war pig this time is pointing out the most serious dangerous challenges to the US…

% all the way to the bank $.

I would be unhappy if the emperor Constantine was my conduit to Jesus but I'm fine with Jesus being my conduit to God. Seems to me, the Emperor is our conduit based on the council of Nicaea and the influence he had and the book that he chose were allowed to be chosen and the book that he directed to be burnt and the authors that he threatened and possibly burnt along with them
The only way I could accept that would be if those books were so horrific and those accounts of Jesus life so horrific but they aren't. They make a lot of sense actually and in some cases more than the ones he chose. In my opinion anyway
So because of the emperors interference and the confusion there of perhaps about the actual life of Jesus, I have to come back to maybe he's a wise man maybe the wisest man ever and maybe much more but I still find it awfully hard to think that He is the God of the universe, although I accept that if that's what God decided, then it must be, but I will not accept it based on what Constantine allowed us "" to read

“I who used to own rich soil in a well watered country so extensive that I could not ride through it in a week on my fastest pony, am put down here now. I who used to control 5,000 warriors must tell Washington when I am hungry - I must beg for that which I own”… Red Cloud

“First voice, last word”, that’s him to stand times Hindustan Times’ catchy

slogan... pretty good, but why can't I remember it?

Listening to the pastor preaching about "Kingdom Culture", sounds like someone explaining how; motors, music or math works…aka Greek to me. Difference is pastor says we should all be "of one mind… one voice… walk in unity,… we should agree with each others"…hmm. The message went on imo to be a call to action… he rallied the troops… against "the enemy." Preaching to this "50/50" brown/white church, he said the liberal things… only once did he deviate, that was when he zinged the LGBTQ "mafia?"

You've made inroads into the realms of the sciences, but I wouldn't say you've proven yourselves… so don't demand. I say you did please.

Found another Olympic sport I'm gonna watch… rhythmic

gymnastics. % poetry in motion!

"One of 16 vestal virgins,
who was leaving for the coast
And although my eyes were open
They might just as well have been closed
And so it was later
When the miller told this tale
He said that her face at first just ghostly
And then turned a whiter shade of pale
Procol Harum" slab

You're the best thing I've ever found handle me with care traveling Wilburys slab

So neighbor, A, who asked me for the phone of neighbor B and then outbid us on that house, hasn't recall turned my call regarding neighbor C House that will be going up for sale soon. Meanwhile, neighbor D may be selling his house on the lake relatively soon and he would probably side with the neighbor A because they keep their lawn nicer than ours which of

course means they’re good people… they’re also both on the HOA board
% might as well be back in Sumer or junior high..,take your pick.

Wonder if eventually you’ll “need” to have some black blood to be an American? Being all white will be too white aka “un-American.”

% Will Lee’s revenge .

“ it’s not just my pride. It’s just till these tears have dried Amy Winehouse. Slab

I'm reminded of the old thing by Tom Lehrer “national brotherhood day that religion is a team sport and Catholics against protestants against orthodox against Jews against Muslims. He goes on and on and you know what according to Tom well I don't agree with that.

As I send the text, I think to myself who's going to Hector me next? After all I sent it to two people, but it was about two others…I'm getting stuck in the middle.

If you can’t stand up to women, you probably won’t be able to stand up to men - they’re equally challenging in their own ways. % One might say formidable.

If my son ever ask me, I’d say Mary or take up with the younger woman perhaps the younger the better society won’t approve of it, but your chances of success may be about the same… ask me why.

% you know at least one reason.

Maybe there’s nothing wrong with going quietly in the night, but it’s not for

everyone .

“ Your friends are sorry for me
They watch you pretend to adore me
But I'm no fool to this game Sheryl Crow. Slab

Watching Courtney McBride, the Bloomberg national security analyst she seems well-versed and I wonder about the talented 10 theory does it only apply to if it applies to them at all and if so, does it or some percentage rely to any other demographic? % probably and probably.

If the Roman Empire is a progenitor of the western countries, is America the most like them? We have a Senate, many our buildings mirror theirs, and we are also encouraged to believe that we are the most; exceptional, indispensable, “invincible“, country in the world… Just like them.

“People remain people, they respond to events in very human ways. That’s why history repeats itself”… Alexander Mercouris

Will they tell us there's so many good reasons to interbreed… I’d say intermarry but imo the former’s more common- so I’m calling it how I either it? Heck you won't have to wear as much sunscreen your kids will be faster and jump higher. They'll be able to do this better and that better and even you'll be more acceptable.

They say He will rule with a rod of iron. I've got nothing against that as long as I'm on His side and doing the right things, but just in case I might want a back up plan - like the mayflower too in case I mess up. Cause I'm not really sure who's pulling the strings the God of this universe, which might be a small G or the God of the infinite, timeless Multiverse - are they the same or not? I'm certainly not privy to that information though many will tell me their answer which they swear is true… and what if they're pulling the strings?

Why is it rare to see pretty girls gassing cars? Maybe they've got somebody doing it for them. But when they become mamas, it might change.

Pulled up to the Kroger pump and start wondering - did I forget my wallet? Nope just in a different pocket than usual… got six of them. Three cents off today.

Can't find my glasses, but they're on my head, which as usual is the last place I look.

In the process of trying to stop other countries from taking over the world, we have become the one who is primarily doing that. Whether or not it's a wise policy is another question… under the current American; neocons, globalist and trans-promoters me thinks not.

The black girl with the Olympic figure who is parked in the handicap zone raised my hackles, but there's a bell curve for that too, even if I "observe" that there are more blacks who park illegally or "undeservedly", in handicap zones, I might be wrong or it might only be 2% higher than other demographics and I should think about all the blacks who work hard and park legally. Even "if" my observations are spot on, perhaps they feel they deserve those spots… I respectfully disagree.

I'm guessing that pretty young girls realize they are in the flower of youth and know what's going to happen eventually, but they're "busy"; enjoying, capitalizing, leveraging on etc. in order to achieve what they; hope for, desire and in many cases instinctively want… it isn't the season to care too much or worry unduly about the future.

There's certainly a related corollary for men… how related's another question.

Since the "talented 10th", seem to have the 90% of their disposal, I wonder what will happen?

We're driving from Nashville to Bethel Church like a bat out of you know where, but it's okay because she's "greeting." As the car swerved I broke my glasses reaching for the orange water she needed in the back seat. Makes me think that a church could say get there late as late as you want because the way we drive to get there can be crazy, dangerous or worse…
Another thing, is the pressure to be there, and be there on time seems to me to be a control mechanism. The Pastor won't say it, but they drum it into your head in various ways that you're a member of the team, and need to follow the leader and the rules. It's peer pressure, a guilt trip so

don’t fail .
Reminds me of the, land everyone said amen”, line that they use from time to time if not quite often.

The only conduit and intermediary to God that I want on a regular basis is Jesus these other guys just don't cut the mustard. Occasionally is fine with me because they usually have something good or wise to say but since they're expected to pontificate every weekend, how can they be; right, interesting or relevant all the time? Try as they might seems to me they're often just flipping burgers

Run-Around is on the box…
Living with a full grown woman is by no means a simple task. Now I'm doing “a dark load.” That requires; vinegar, double rinse, bulky sheets and deep water settings…wow.

They are a tough customer indeed I've heard a beautiful woman one time say that women are a little nuts. I wouldn't say they're patently insane but I'd say she was right.
And for reasons best left to the imagination I'd say they have a right to be But then, who am I to say anything about it?
I have no degree in that area
I wonder how many of the innuendo that are made up about them are recognized by women Puss in boots if you don't like our tacos, then you're nacho my type or a couple that come to mine this morning not a big deal I suppose
That is one pretty girl she could produce the heart attack
Car washes an important today the wheels are clean. The tires are clean and you can't tell it's dirty unless you get right up on it. Heck it's only five years old I mean six.
I think women invented time for men is not that important but women's lies reviving revolve around it
As I go through the morning chores home from church, I try not to hustle too fast because I'll just make mistakes but I do want to get things done but then I think well heck this would've been a good time for peace and

quiet, which is something that's rare around a full grown woman I'm not saying they're not worth it though
Of course, we are absolutely no picnic either caveat emptor
Bring me to the point we are like completely different
As I watered the plants, I give the lions share of the bucket to those that are producing vegetables check with the other ones. The grass is wet. I'm wearing sandals.
Living colors, Cult of Personality says I exploit you and you love me. I tell you one and one and one is three but the activist the other day said one and one makes three I guess they're talking about synergy.
In any case, both of them are using catchy phrases to get their point across or their view promoted
If somebody read my journal, they'd say this guy complains about everything, but I think that's what journaling is at least for some people. Other people have prayer books where they write wonderful things all the time, but I don't think they do them anymore than the rest of us. In both cases, it's therapeutic I've heard
The box, I'm still listening to Cult of Personality. They mentioned Gandhi Stalin and Kennedy. As usual, they're treating a subject with kid gloves
Song ends with ask, not what your country can do for you the quote by JFK
Next on the shuffle, it's Audioslave and I Am the Highway
I am not your rolling wheels I Am the Highway. Chris Cornell
Guess I have a love-hate relationship with homeless people I sympathize with them if they're the real deal but the fakes I don't but I know it's complicated. There's mental illness there's circumstances, etc..
This is I take a picture of the guy on the ramp. Which I get criticized for, but I'm a documentary and I guess
In our marriage, we try to keep things even Steven. I guess that's normal or OK or something
I've arrived at the church parking lot and I guess I'm taking too much time finding a place to park. The woman on my tail which she has the right to be because I am pretty slow has a mixed race child she fits in here. I don't add to it. She has two or at least she's looking after them
And despite them inventing time, they can't get there on time

Control ourselves, patrol ourselves

“I, Ashurbanipal, king of the universe, king of the land of Ashur, whom Ashur and Ninlil endowed with supreme strength, the lions which I killed, I aimed the terrible bow of Ishtar, lady of battle, at them. I offered and offering over them. I poured a libation of wine over them”…
https://www.britishmuseum.org
One of the cruelest kings in the history of the world, the above is only a minor example of his brutality.

“Today I am living …why have sickness and misery befallen me? I cannot do away with the strife in my country, dissension in my family… Illness of mind and flesh weighs me down… I bring my days to an end. The day of the festival, I am wretched, death is upon me and seizes upon me bringing me down with lamentation and groaning, I wail day and night”… Ashurbanipal (paraphrased.)

“Woe to the Assyrian, the rod of my anger, in whose hand is the club of my wrath!…Isaiah 10:5

Michael Bloomberg hires half level to share his world view. They turn higher mid-level, who also embraced those fuse and they hire low level ex ex staffers, etc. also with their master.

The same can be said for FOX, which for decades, was led by Rupert and now by his children and who have also filled positions with underlings of their own ilk. Bloomberg and Murdoch might as well have been brothers or best friends, who when not stabbing people in the back were pursuing s similar agenda.

Watching Miranda Lambert and company singing I Got My Name Changed Back and marveling at their glitzy outfits it’s certainly understandable, entertaining, appealing or whatever when women wear these things - they have their reasons, but when I see a transvestite wearing them, I have to shake my head and try to be forgiving, understanding, or neutral,
because they are posers and disruptors imo of a bad sort.

If Harris becomes president. I suppose her advisors/brain trust may very well be the neocons and the “people of color.” If Trump becomes president I suppose his will be neocons and the evangelicals. In both cases, the president will have the power to make the final decision… maybe.

Early colonization of America was most by the English a fairly homogeneous group intent on things like; profit, religious “freedom”, and conquest. Eventually that changed, slightly as other Europeans arrived. With open immigration starting in the 1970s? and massively increasing in 2000s different groups with different agendas arrived. Vice president Harris will represent most blacks who are supposedly 11% of the population, as well as other “disadvantaged” people and progressive whites. The associated agendas will take precedence over those of moderate and conservative whites. drive things as well. Me thinks America will become increasingly different than what the founders designed.

Our nation’s domestic and foreign policies are now controlled by several competing power blocks. I would say foreign policy, is mostly controlled by neocons and domestic policy mostly by progressives. Hopefully that these groups will not run the ship of state aground, sink it or get it blown to smithereens, both domestically and on the world stage, where nuclear war, which used to be a deterrent to war because of mutual assured destruction, but is now increasingly contemplated. At home the progressive agenda, may become an ultra-progressive agenda or it could be trumped by an ultra conservative authoritarian theocracy. Meanwhile, back at the farm - hundreds of millions of people from Central and South America might want to come across our open borders, not to mention hundreds of millions more from Africa, central Asia and even China. The occupation controlled media tells us this is a good thing.., my gut says it’s not.

The founding fathers were not intent on world domination. They were not fundamentalist Christians like many of America’s church today. Today there are more liberal conservative and fundamentalist and intent on bringing back. Jesus come hell or high water which means nuclear war is on the table for them and by extension for everyone… and don’t forget Zionism both Christian and Jewish these bedfellows are cooperating at the moment…

“Awakening Richard”, on YouTube is talking about unipolar powers and that the US is the first one to have unified pretty much the whole world. He said the closest comparison was the British empire and that the ancient ones such Rome and China were regional.
He also says the US uniPolar empire is lasting about three decades, as did the Chin dynasty, which was the first to unify China. He said the Chinese Chin? dynasty was so cruel that it was replaced by the Han

dynasty. I just watched a show about Assyria and how they were so cruel, they were regional superpower, perhaps the first true military superpower, but eventually, they were destroyed utterly by their neighbors because of their cruelty. The United States cruelty, if you want to call it, that is via proxies - usually. That doesn't mean that it's not made enough enemies to bring it down.

Awakening Richard also talks about techniques used in past times by the British, French, Chinese, Russians, and now by the Americans, to create demand for their presence and interventions which are profitable.
One method was to redraw maps after their victories. Britain and France did it in the Middle East and Africa. Russia did it in Eastern Europe, where Ukraine possibly gained territory from; Hungary, Poland and Romania. Russia used mass deportation as did Assyria - also relocation of people like America with the continents natives, as well as coups and Palace intrigue to interfere with the governments of those countries. Eventually, these techniques tend to create a backlash, an angry violent one. He asked if humans are ready for a multi polar world and contrasts it with unipolar or a bipolar, which, according to him may have advantages… hmm. Meanwhile, back at the ranch, the Gaza gravedigger says the number of deaths is surpassing the places left to bury them… I wouldn't be surprised if you say that's misinformation. % the dead cry out from their graves.

I have turned off all my Facebook notifications because they go off all the time interrupting my train of thought an attempt to control or sell me something

Rapidly deployed, stabilize the situation, the theater… such terms are used by War Pigs, propagandists and apologists to remove the sting of killing people in the many thousands.

The headline said, "Israel ready for a larger war." They're not just ready they're "ready", itching to go and planning for us to come along for the ride. We'll probably go merrily along … after all we've been taught, that if we don't, we'll all go to hell.

The Bible and nature don't always agree on things, but when they do, I take it more seriously.

Robin may be available to go to Salt Creek - Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday but it's expected to rain… guess those would be

studio days.

Somewhere in England, seagulls are attacking people eating lunch and stealing their sandwiches. The restaurant is going to start charging people a dollar for seagull insurance. Maybe they'll get more business. Maybe less… target practice .

Got up quickly from the desk and went to the bathroom, wasn't an emergency, but sometimes these bowels aren't my pals .

"He's a member of the bombs away club. Everyone who wants to bomb everything is a patriot, anyone who doesn't is a loser. It's a bunch of crap "… Colonel Douglas McGregor on Bill O'Reilly (paraphrased)

If lions didn't have manes, they would probably lose more fights to tigers, but they do. A tiger is a lone hunter which fights tigers and might fight Bears. The lion is mostly a fighter of other lions and hyenas, mostly leaving hunting to the females. On a related note, why is it that the fight videos seem to show male lions and tigers fighting each other? It would be interesting to know how female lions and tigers would do in fights with each other, but it would be cruel to stage them, so please don't.

" DNC (Democratic national convention) attendees cover their ears as the names of dead Palestinian children are red read "… BreakThroughNews % Good Germans, like everyone else.

I remember the politician saying it's better to fight them over there than over here which is selfish but not surprising… maybe it's human Nature. I think we would be better if forced to fight "them", to do so when they approach or enter our territorial waters. If we have an incredibly robust defense, few would make it to our shores

over here on a ship so that the few that do we would decimate and they might never try again
Actually, I can move pretty fast, but I'm inclined to have accidents when I do
As I rounded the corner to make that right turn on the red light I heard somebody else and hey hey hey hey it didn't register until I was all around and in my rearview mirror I saw a jogger. I must've come very close to him thank God he was agile. I was speeding because there was somebody tailgating me. What a foolish thing I did.
I'd like to give the kids a chance, but all I can give is half a chance most of it's up to them
There are lots of missing links out there, not all of them were flesh and blood
Will they ever come to life?
When the Bible and nature correspond, I take it very seriously when they don't I sometimes take it with the grain of salt
Jesus said something about loving our enemies and I guess wishing them well and I think that makes sense on a number of levels, spiritual and otherwise because if everyone's doing well, maybe they'll leave each other alone
Maybe they will even return the favor
As I turned the corner on County Road, 900 E. I see cars waiting at the light young women. Their hair must've been brushed this morning, etc..
I am unnecessarily I think in a hurry to get to the Sinus appointment and I'm trying not to tailgate the car in front of me. I should've learned from what happened the other day.
On the box, it's Led Zeppelin and friends, which I probably haven't heard in several years
As I navigate the roundabout, I drive in front of a dump truck. There's plenty of space and he's going really slow. I hope that's OK.
The song friends isn't as good as I remembered I press scan it'll go to the next one, but I have to scan again
I go past gallows pole and stink, breath, and end up with get a haircut by George Thorogood think I'll listen
"I met a girl she was my number one fan. I took her home to meet her mom and dad. They took them and look and said oh my God get a haircut and get a real job"
The traffic's backed up at production Drive by Rural King then I drive by cash for Gold and a 975 feet. I'll turn on Business Center, Drive almost there.
That requires going east directly into the sun, but Advent has a good sign.

That's nice.
The doctors appointment with Advent Nose went about as expected not any better that's for sure. Heard the same old stuff but may have picked up a tip or two that will be helpful. Don't think I'll do the CT scan. Don't want the radiation had one year ago and she took a pretty good look up my nose with her instruments.
Driving home from the appointment told Ross, Kayla and Robin. I'd be there by 10 and they couple of them replied with the like or Love, which makes me take my eyes off the road momentarily now it's beeped again, but with the glare I can't see it and it makes me think I shouldn't even look after all. I'm mostly looking in hopes that I received an order and that hasn't happened via text ever.
But also get notifications for emails, so I guess it could happen but I shouldn't be taking my eyes off the road better to Mrs. Cell and have an accident
Of course, most of these notifications are spam junk or advertisements. I've turned most of them off, and I'll keep working on getting rid of more. The heck with Facebook Gmail, Google and ads. They're sure not doing me any good they're just causing people to crash. To make the oligarchs richer
And the oligarchs, a.k.a. the occupation want nothing for us, but to be there subjects so once again we're paying for the rope to hang ourselves

I don't particularly begrudge the Doctor lawyer TV producer for the bills they send because they have bills to pay and anyway we all do and some of us pay in different currency currency
A friend got some kind of big thumb joint surgery last I saw him it didn't seem to be doing great, but maybe it will turn out fine. I think I'll just learn how to use my hand differently and the other thumb more.

Had another ocular migraine yesterday, August 21, 24 a bad one - kids were here, was playing with Jude. It doesn't take much vision melting to screw things up, a little blurry stripe can screw one up pretty bad.

“Ingrid Newkirk Quotes
When it comes to having a central nervous system, and the ability to feel pain, hunger, and thirst, a rat is a pig is a dog is a boy”… president of the People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals .% Has this quote been “misinterpreted?”

Tyler is behind me driving his truck back to Andy Moore. We pass 36 and Raceway and there's a man in the median with a sign panhandling. Took

a picture of a guy the other day somewhere else, it said starving artist. Just documenting things - know I shouldn't judge, and you're upset but I don't think there's anything wrong with documenting the times.

Want to keep things tween me and the man upstairs, but shouldn't tell people that - just say want to keep it to myself cause we can't seem to keep things to ourselves. He still walks… everyone talks.

Yesterday Sunny said something about you can't teach an old dog new tricks which reminded me that I'm still a seventh grade drummer, but I want to learn just not so sure about all this fancy stuff. Seventh grade and second rate.

Harry doesn't mind if he doesn't make the scene he's got a daytime job. He's doing all right, but he can play the Honkytonk like anything Dire Straits slab.
Saving it up for Friday night

The girl that sings what's going on is mixed race. So is her voice and I can handle it… Probably not supposed to say that but it has just enough "white" in it to be sweet instead of overly powerful.

Had chances to say things to my kids and should've taken them, but it happens so fast that I've blown it. So now what do I do? Most of these were "chances " were years ago.
It's impossible to rewind and to start at the beginning of a forgotten conversation from 10 years ago. It might not make sense, but maybe it would? And maybe I should. %don't wanna do more damage than good.

Just noticed that Dr. Vohra the sleep doctor has an MBA, and he sure sells CPAPs. He must like abbreviations and be a good businessman…

I probably spend more time thinking about "what I'd say", cause I'm not in the mainstream aka outlier…
As such, I've very few allies - if any.

In my opinion, we've been dumbed down, not just politically in historically but religiously also. We're too indoctrinated to ask questions. Thomas

Jefferson would roll over in his grave, but of course he was no good was he? Oh wait a minute, he had mixed race children so he's better than Washington… that old coot.

So how did they dumbass down? I would say it's a combination of the media Hollywood education, politics, being politician being bought and opening the borders to intellectually, inferior but strong and malleable people who will vote for bread, circus, and giveaways every time.
At least the majority of the people that they're inviting in are like that they take jobs for lower wages. They're crafty and smart, hard-working in most cases, but they are not critical thinkers and have a slightly lower ability to be such admit it or not.
They've kept brighter, Americans in line and at bay with credit we can still buy whatever we want and within inflation and inflation of debt
That along with propaganda on Bloomberg and the other business channels not to mention CNN and Fox that everything is OK or that we have to stick together is what the occupation the neocons want and it works
Some of the illegally arriving immigrants are highly intelligent, but most are average to below average by any IQ test standards, but they are clever and crafty and hard-working and that might make them successful at least as much as as much as obtaining Free this and free that and in the meantime, most of them are willing to do me jobs driving down the cost of labor and wages for Americans who have been here for generations and whose ancestors did the ""Dirty Work
Whether they should be rewarded or punished for what their ancestors did is debatable to me at least because throughout history of unkind, such people have been benefited and rewarded. Now we want to change what I would say is just give everyone an equal shot no matter how they got here unless it's been illegal in the past 30 to 50 years.
There's nothing wrong with changing the rules so that people don't benefit from misdeeds, but since everyone has benefited from or been involved in it or at least every society and every demographic to suddenly pick winter winners solely because they are descended from impressed peoples is not the right thing to do
It also makes no sense to continue to enrich and reward keyboard clickers who don't do real work and punish those who do but vice versa those who don't have a chance to improve their situation via education

and training, and if they won't, they should not be given free bees either
Kamala Harris, appeals to the downtrodden and the keyboard clickers
Trump to the others, and these are generalizations, but neither one represents anything like what this country should've been and was supposed to be
You have an army of voters that outnumbers us but sooner or later we may come to blows because you demand so much.

If there is a difference between spouting off and pontificating, I hope I'm doing the former

My wife accidentally sets traps for me everywhere. The latest is the rug from the garage, that catches on the door popping the corner up. I've tripped on it 100 times and sooner or someone will break something. I move it out of the way and she moves it back, so I've got to look out for myself… not much good to anyone in a wheelchair… A couple inches back is all it would take - don't know if it's form over function or keeping dirt off the floor but it's a hazard.
% Another in my series on living with a full grown woman, which I don't think she'd like but…I love her

Trying gorilla glue, whose slogan is "for the toughest jobs on planet earth", for a vacuum cleaner repair but I'm not optimistic…thank God for nitro gloves when working with gorilla glue.

"Religions are, for the most part, bad—but religion is not"… Kurt Gödel % kind of what you'd expect from a famous mathematician

➗➕🤔.

“They” might like me more if I;
adopt submit and endorse their agenda, although the endorsement wouldn't mean much…
But that doesn’t explain the meanness I remember in those early years - something about being chased down the street but did I say a bad word?
And then in junior high which I seriously recall, trying to make friends, but they’d have none of it. Guess there was a lot of history between our peeps and they were blaming us.
Regarding you know who - I don't think they like me, that doesn't mean I don't like them, it means I'm not gonna hang around and be abused - if I don’t have to.

This morning, dog sitting for a scooter. We converse a bit because he’s a great listener although he understands less than most people - right now explaining to that we’re going to start calling the reacher Grabber just a Grabber. I’ll tell the baby that too and he’ll understand… scooter will listen and smile

And another thing about a full grown woman you pretty much can expect her to take your lightning cables and blocks. I don't know how many times she's taking mine. But I guess that's a small price to pay for living with the full-grown woman
And it's interesting how they can identify so many problems, but we're the ones who usually have to fix them
I think most of the time they could fix these things but being suckers for a pretty face we're the ones who get the bloody knuckles
The girl’s pretty but seriously, green hair… “That's funny!”
When it comes to disease, vector varmint, and other nuisance critters you get into who has greater rights us or them Ingrid what's her name might say equal rights for all I would respectfully disagree
So are we allowed to control them a.k.a. eradicate them if we do so you mainly but that's the sticking point because one person's humane might be interpreted by someone else as being inhumane so where do we go

from there?
I would say, without a very broad consensus of the community people should mind their own business, but if everyone agrees that something is inhumane without agitation and manipulation from money, special interest, then inhumane should not be allowed
On the box, 4 Non Blondes are saying what's up and I recall honeybun coming in last night and immediately saying duh when we were discussing something it's disrespect, but I guess I'm used to it and it makes me think that sharp tongue sometimes makes them or encourages them to be a smart ass too disrespectful, but I can't demand respect I have to earn it and apparently I haven't
Some guys address this problem through fear and intimidation and domestic abuse I will never do that
So she was right about where Starbucks is it is 71st St. after all
Have you seen that luxury limousine that presidency of China drives around in looks pretty old
We stopped at Starbucks, Parker a car there and I haven't bought a Starbucks in a long time. Has something to do with Schultz being something reportedly of a kill him all and let God sort them out kind of guy.
I don't think Constantine got it right anymore than I think Trump, Zi, Putin, Harris or anyone else for that matter will.
I will continue to challenge my memory, but not my balance. That I will just work on
I tried to joke with her about what we're gonna do this afternoon during our rendezvous she doesn't think it's funny as far as I can tell maybe that's what she's confessing and asking forgiveness for at church this morning
I guess I should stop doing that
There are all kinds of altruism, real pretend false well intended and just for tax purposes, etc., and arguably they're all a good thing to some extent, but they are supergroups that abuse it the most for greedy purposes however we all do a lot of that
What gets in my craw is doing it with OPM a.k.a. other peoples money
Employing a new method of cleaning the bathroom sink this morning. I'll call at the dry spray method. It'll save me several minutes. Be as clean and smell the same. I won't disclose it and we'll see if the inspector notices anything different
Two songs I heard my freshman year that might've been semi life-changing one was stairway to Heaven when I walked into that dance at Moravian College only the second dance I've ever walked into the soccer

hawk in high school. I had turned right around the second song, Rocky Mountain High, which led me to Colorado, but I wasn't admitted…

Two songs I heard my freshman year that might've been semi life-changing one was stairway to Heaven when I walked into that dance at Moravian College only the second dance I've ever walked into the sock hop in high school at which I had turned right around / the second song, Rocky Mountain High, which led me to Colorado St. but I wasn't admitted… OSU would have to do😊

They have to ~~bitch~~ complain in order to get our attention and their point across. Don't necessarily like it, but respect and understand the apparent necessity. What does that make me?

“Within a period of 40 to 50 years almost every significant city in the eastern Mediterranean world was destroyed most never to be occupied again for a long time after the year 1200 BC it’s safe to say there were no cities in the Eastern Mediterranean”… historian Albert Drews (probably misspelled)
… and what about the walls of Machu Picchu. According to some Aryans and archaeologist, they almost certainly were not built by the Incas, but by earlier peeps.

“Elon Musk’s Grok is a risky experiment in AI content moderation“… Bloomberg I guess they’d like to be in charge of that a.k.a. censoring.

Apparently, there’s no reason to bleach or color eyebrows. The ruse is a sexual effectual without that - we are macro visual, since you’re responsibilities have been paramount for eons you might be more thoughtful about these matters, but we’re all susceptible to

grift .
#us fellas have analogs aka Tricks of the trade aka fast cars, money, braggadocio etc.
% currencies differ, everyone pays.
Audrey's singing Boulevard… Tight jeans, red lipstick and hair…
Spanx? Probably not .
Appealing as she is, she uses the same expressions and sideways glances over and over - at some point do they stop working?#The boys in the band are usually more subtle, but in this video Sam's hair is long, curly and colored red by the lights. In later videos his persona is quite different.

"The Chinese community was sympathetic towards the Jewish people from many years and decades. OK we understand Jewish people and the Israel state they're suffering over the decades and centuries really we do but the Israel operation in Gaza last few months and all these ongoing behavior has really nullified Chinese compassion towards the Israel state. I said it in my previous video that my family we have running business with Israeli companies and friends and partners that we engagement does not agree with Netanyahu's and it's action. I don't want to dump all this criticism on Israeli people, but I have to say what Israel is doing in the Middle East is going to bring apocalyptic consequence to Israel and I hope Israel can find an alternative path before it's too late"…
Awakening Richard on his YouTube channel

If I asked about Israel's pager mobile home, I mean, phone explosives Gaza and South Lebanon I should say; tragic… Mistake… And if really pushed - wrong. The man upstairs knows what I think, and what others think matters less than what it matters only to him. The perpetrators should be hung by the neck until dead or given brushes and made to clean toilets for the rest of their lives.

The victim may be us my countryman want to be ruptured. He should go downtown for that.

Few seek the truth and many try to hide it… cuneiform tablets, Gilgamesh, Nag Hamadi, Escenes, Constantine, Nicea, Dead Sea Scrolls, etc.

The box is recommending The Killers and Caution or Bryan Ferry and let's stick together or I can "listen again" to; Dennis Q, Hallelujah by the Swaggert gang or Elvis Presley's latest flame. Choices seem endless!

Better to pee on the floor or drop something expensive on the stairs then to break a leg - not that I've done either …yet .

It's Kailey Leinz on Bloomberg, quoted Elizabeth Warren, who said, "American women are not stupid enough to trust Vance on abortions." Kailey's panel to discuss the abortion issue is Jeannie Sheehan Zaino and Brittany Martinez, Espina, and Co. founder… do they all support the right to abort fetuses? It makes me wonder if the younger two want to have children? Abortion and infanticide has been around for thousands of years and some women , even those who who love babies apparently have been okay with abortion and infanticide since ancient times… they want to have them on their own schedule, which is great until it doesn't work.

"I think we really need to stop this principle that the weaker, normally weaker party is always right. This is simply not true. If you are "oppressed" or the weaker party it doesn't mean you're right. There's good and bad in the absolute and you judge any group or individual just on absolute moral terms, are they doing good things… I think we need to return to where things were or mostly were. Where the focus is on merit and what matters is how good you are at your job or what are your skills"… Elon Musk

If you don't believe there are any differences between the genders or human populations, then the following is irrelevant. I think there are differences and wonder if they will ever change, or are they a bit too hardwired to? Maybe maybe not because we have freedom of choice even if we have to keep it under wraps sometimes. Society will change, roles may change well they certainly are changing. So if they exist, how will gender and population differences affect; adjustments, influences and adaptation to changing societal roles and technologies? If/since you don't think there are differences it doesn't matter… except you probably don't like me and us, and will continue to blame us for everything.

"I don't have to give, I get to!" - Pastor Hylton… now that's good selling.

Was it unintentional?
"Give me my tools and I'll take your head off" - Pastor Hylton re: David… a few days ago the Israelis blew people up with their pagers and mobile phones… they've blown heads off with phones before.

Proverbs 21:23… "Those who guard their mouths and their tongueskeep themselves from calamity."

"A false balance is abomination to the Lord: but a just weight is his delight"…Proverbs 11:1

Ukraine is spoken of as proxy war they happen all the time greater powers use smaller countries to fight to the last man for them, promising them or threatening them if they don't, and I wonder about these "powers and principalities in the heavens", are they doing the same thing, but perhaps mainly with the great powers, snd in some mostly unseen ways?

The man on TV is saying that the political generals do with the party wants them to do and the generals who fight wars may have different opinions, but rank, etc. is increasingly dependent on one's political affiliations and advanced degrees which probably has

become politicized unfortunately. Throw in the military industrial complexes financial incentives and you have the potential for a real melee. Something similar is happening with parenting - people who don't have children, but have advanced degrees from the " right schools", are telling people that have children how to raise them… and what to buy, which is likely to be their sponsors and grant providers products.

"People come into your life for a reason, a season, or a lifetime"… disputed authorship?
% as with many interesting quotes, it seems to be " claimed", by several peeps. And it reminds me of, "women they will come and they will go"… Stevie Nicks - Both are kind of sad.

" in China, we consider the Jewish people the smartest and most cunning people on earth and to go through with an operation like this it's truly shocking but I also consider this operation stupid and reckless The designer of this operation ignore the consequences. They think they can hide behind the United States and get away with everything… this page your operation, however, is unacceptable"… Professor Shen Yi
Yes, I will slow down a little bit when people are urging or demanding that I speed up, but just for safety sake. I'm not trying to teach anyone a lesson… that's neither my Bailey wick- or as far as I can tell, what anyone wants to hear.

Just as in the Bible belt, there might be people who nod their heads, but don't believe everything, I suppose on the coasts, the same thing applies - sometimes you just don't wanna stand out from the crowd.

I put the Old Testament on par with the New Testament, but I don't think either is definitely the gospel truth

"Obey your leaders and submit to them, for they are keeping watch over your souls, as those who will have to give an account. Let them do this with joy and not with groaning, for that would be of no

advantage to you”…Hebrews 13:17 % Constantine, probably liked this one #Control freaks.
When someone tries to get me to hurry up, I’m gonna try to start slowing down even more but just a little… unless life or limb is at risk. I think it’s good for both of us…”try to keep it steady as you recline on your black innertube”… Little Big Town
“ When the workday is done, Girls just wanna have fun”… Cyndi Lauper
If that’s how you wanna roll fine.

Robin is talking about the trip the weekend. I have to remember I'm living with a program full grown woman and behave myself, be attentive and speaking in complete sentences.#Raining. There probably won’t be any Pickleball for her today.
“ Robin this green sweater on the bed next to your phone should I put it in with the dark load? She sniffed it deeply. It’s clean and determined I came back with something else. Robin this gray sports bra was on the hamper. Is it drying or does it need to be washed?

She sniffed it. It also passed the test.

As the war in the Middle East heats up, I wonder about the 77,000 evangelists? I don’t really want to research it, well I do and the pastors don’t talk about such things, at least most of them don’t seem to. I wonder if prophecy is ironclad or self fulfilling and being fulfilled but in either case, the momentum is great and would be hard to stop

AI is a big deal, but we’ve already experienced Siri, which is a form of it and she has a mind of her own. Me thinks humans will always have at least half a chance against AI because I think peeps have God on our side. I doubt they AI does and I wonder who it does

have?

Watching the German public broadcast service DW talking about Ukraine today about the incremental advances of the Russians against the fortifications of the Ukrainians, It seems that a well, determined Army can withstand a determined onslaught for a long time unless nukes or other horrific weapons are deployed against them.

And why do we rush around so much well there's competition we want to get ahead but they're also those who want us to get them ahead it could be our cult our team company, parents children lots of peeps… man in the box is on the box. What does that song mean? " Jesus Christ deny your maker"… Alice In Chains, where it could be "breaker" in a sense -!Constantine, Eusebius, Athanasius of Alexandria, Paul the list's as long as your arm.

Bloomberg morning news Larry
Ellison is worth about 100 something billion will back his sons 7.8 billion takeover of paramount global Sherry Redstone will get 150 something million and severance they show us smiling picture of her of course she's smiling. The company is gone from one occupation family to another. ., Their goals and loyalty might be the same.

I won't bother with Warren Buffett news. He's 94 years old can't imagine he'll be around much longer. Yesterday a Boeing starliner return to earth from the international space station, "leaving behind, "a male and a female astronaut who look approximately the same age. NASA won't call them stranded. In February and Elon musk SpaceX vehicle is scheduled to bring them home. I wonder if this will create Problems with their earthly spouses if they have any? Larry Ellison's Son could make a movie out of it… Siri capitalized Son, but she also recommended SOB - what does she know that we don't?

The "job report" will be out in 26 minutes… Jonathan Farro and Lisa

Abromwich banter masterfully
in order to raise our interest level - after all our portfolios may be affected… their guest UBS" global wealth management senior US equity strategist aka Ms. Lovell is "still in the soft landing camp, but a lot has to go right"..,most Americans pray for a soft landing.

In any These chosen ones and others of their ilk should be taxed to the hilt.

Watching first 211s cover of your so Vein with Audra and another pretty girl, my eyes are usually focused equally on Audrey's face and her body. Today they're more her body - her torso and hips in particular - because her face pretty as it is, seems to have a limited number of expressions, which she shuffles according to the emotions, she's trying to evoke during the song. It's probably the same for her hips - guess I need to watch some more, or is that a bad thing?
% Aren't we're all a bit instinctual.

"I feel stupid and contagious
Here we are now, entertain us
A mulatto, an albino
A mosquito, my libido
Yeah
Hey
Yay"… nirvana slab

"I ain't got seventy days
'Cause there's nothing
There's nothing you can teach me
That I can't learn from Mr. Hathaway
I didn't get a lot in class
But I know it don't come in a shot glass
They tried to make me go to rehab, but I said 'no, no, no'"… Amy Winehouse slab

If you have a wound, you can help it heal or let it faster. What will you do?

Who's next? Next-door neighbor 86 fell banged his head and died a month later. A neighbor lady about the same age, fell and broke her hhip. She's in rehab and might never get out. Got to slow down as we get older… we're worth more late than never 🤔 .

Slowing down can be difficult when everyone around is hustling for some apparent reason but one I don't understand… it's usually due to a boss or a baby, and I don't blame the latter

And another thing about a full grown woman you pretty much can expect her to take your lightning cables and blocks. I don't know how many times she's taking mine. But I guess that's a small price to pay for living with the full-grown woman
And it's interesting how they can identify so many problems, but we're the ones who usually have to fix them
I think most of the time they could fix these things but being suckers for a pretty face we're the ones who get the bloody knuckles
The girl's pretty but seriously, green hair… "That's funny!"
When it comes to disease, vector varmint, and other nuisance critters you get into who has greater rights us or them Ingrid what's her name might say equal rights for all I would respectfully disagree
So are we allowed to control them a.k.a. eradicate them if we do so you mainly but that's the sticking point because one person's humane might be interpreted by someone else as being inhumane so where do we go from there?
I would say, without a very broad consensus of the community people should mind their own business, but if everybody agrees that something is inhumane without agitation and manipulation from money, special interest, then inhumane should not be allowed
On the box, 4 Non Blondes are saying what's up and I recall honeybun coming in last night and immediately saying duh when

we were discussing something it's disrespect, but I guess I'm used to it and it makes me think that sharp tongue sometimes makes them or encourages them to be a smart ass too disrespectful, but I can't demand respect I have to earn it and apparently I haven't
Some guys address this problem through fear and intimidation and domestic abuse I will never do that
So she was right about where Starbucks is it is 71st St. after all
Have you seen that luxury limousine that presidency of China drives around in looks pretty old
We stopped at Starbucks, Parker a car there and I haven't bought a Starbucks in a long time. Has something to do with Schultz being something reportedly of a kill him all and let God sort them out kind of guy.
I don't think Constantine got it right anymore than I think Trump, Zi, Putin, Harris or anyone else for that matter will.
I will continue to challenge my memory, but not my balance. That I will just work on
I tried to joke with her about what we're gonna do this afternoon during our rendezvous she doesn't think it's funny as far as I can tell maybe that's what she's confessing and asking forgiveness for at church this morning
I guess I should stop doing that
There are all kinds of altruism, real pretend false well intended and just for tax purposes, etc., and arguably they're all a good thing to some extent, but they are supergroups that abuse it the most for greedy purposes however we all do a lot of that
What gets in my craw is doing it with OPM a.k.a. other peoples money
Employing a new method of cleaning the bathroom sink this morning. I'll call at the dry spray method. It'll save me several minutes. Be as clean and smell the same. I won't disclose it and we'll see if the inspector notices anything different
Two songs I heard my freshman year that might've been semi life-changing one was stairway to Heaven when I walked into that dance at Moravian College only the second dance I've ever walked into the soccer hawk in high school. I had turned right around the second song, Rocky Mountain High, which led me to Colorado, but I wasn't admitted…

Two songs I heard my freshman year that might've been semi life-changing one was stairway to Heaven when I walked into that dance at Moravian College only the second dance I've ever walked into the sock hop in high school at which I had turned right around / the second song, Rocky Mountain High, which led me to Colorado

St. but I wasn't admitted… OSU would have to do
They have to bitch in order to get our attention and get their point across. I don't necessarily like it, but I respect and understand the apparent necessity.
What does that make me?
If you're constituents have an average of 90 IQ you're going to campaign differently than if they have an average IQ of 100 100 120 or 130 you'll be even more into bread circus and dancing
And they will likely be governed by corrupt officials using bribes, handouts, and force… which isn't to say the other will be much better, so why bother? Because we should.
I'd like to know who the Japanese general manager or manager of sales and marketing is we have worked for close to 100 Japanese companies in the US and Japan in the last 30 years and I think he should know about us thank you
The little sweet ladies they just want "some guarantees"..first and I

don't blame them
I think I heard somebody say that I'm the patriarch of this family the other day is that a dirty word? Not to me like in alliance pride it's necessary because like it or not that's the way the world is you may be able to change it, but so far you haven't and I'm not ashamed I am duty-bound.
On the tube, Zepparella sings Kashmir
Oh father of the four winds fill my sales
And what about the word matriarch?
Till my heart gives out
It crumbles… What? Thy body and soul if not taken care of.

Bought a copy of the Jewish encyclopedia just got volume one, 700 pages or thereabouts and I thought that was the whole thing now I find out there 12 volumes that's thousands and thousands of pages they don't fool around do they. When they make an encyclopedia, I'm going to have to buy some stronger glasses though
One of the last revolutions successfully conducted with pitchforks and the lake was the French at the best steel that's why we need what we need
Call head and trade freedom for security
I probably don't have to worry about a repeat of last week when I almost ran over a jogger, but as I pull into the left lane from 465 a mustang pulls behind me and I feel pressured once again looking in the rearview mirror he's actually not going that fast. Let's not be foolish again.
Of course you are expected to drive faster when you're in the far left lane a.k.a. the passing lane so it is etiquette but it's not the law but if you don't want to drive above the speed limit, don't be in that lane please
Walking on the sun by Smash Mouth
Don't be fool by big smile look at the eyes
Humanization of pets
While driving as another aspect of life, there's usually a reason for why things happen. Just now the car in front of me slowed down and it's because they're rubbernecking a police car on the side of the road. I didn't want them to slow down, but it shouldn't have been any surprise. Would've been my fault if I rear-ended them
When it comes to rock 'n' roll, no bands and no songs or sacred, I will press the seek button

Prefer to live with peeps who if they can’t get along, will move along.

Our friend has a sticker on his truck that says, “fear Him”, and it cites the Bible. I fear, respect and love Him. The bad guy I loath.

“Everything‘s a symmetry when you’re the hegemon - we do what we want, you do what we say”… Jeffrey Sachs

Here is a crazy thought - we’re built more like chimps you’re built more like gorillas/ just saying not sure it’s true… is it remotely true and if so remotely relevant probably not /just thrown it out there on

a Thursday morning
% what about temperament, personality, etc. not to mention, Neanderthal, etc.

Is I walk out to get the garbage? Can I wonder are any of the neighbors watching? I better put my shirt on just in case but it occurs to me 99% chance they are not so we need to stop fixating on that kind of thing and just realize that if anybody’s watching, it’s the folks upstairs and there’s probably only One that really matters.

10725 6,50 N.
You just have to listen to the morning talk show shock, jock comedian on radio to realize we're being dumbed down, stupefied and morally corrupted. We don't need any of that including me especially. It is counter to our culture and not in a good way but there are things countered to our culture that are good that should be considered.
If I go to Bloomberg radio, it will just be propaganda largely although there is some good data too, though much of it is cooked for our consumption and manipulation. I would point to the usual suspects in both cases… but what do I know?

Round em up and head em out!

Rule number one don't lose money rule number two don't forget rule number one Warren Buffett
If I vote, and I don't think you have to to enjoy a citizens rights because our government is occupied, but if I vote, it will not be for one of the two major party candidates. I know that much at least in this election.

All the worlds indeed stage, and we are merely players. Some people say that we need Trump right now because we need somebody of his elk and I think that might be right as long as he's not a madman and I'm not real sure about that
And Moody radio they're talking about Cortez the Aztec conquest and they said yes there was plunder yes or terrible things done but also one of the things he was trying to do was end human sacrifice or many thousands of people were sacrificed on the pyramids
I should fact check that and I wonder also what about the Incas? They seem to have a more wholesome "" reputation, but who knows
Is there an after light? I don't know, but many people a lot smarter than me have said there is in some form or fashion. I'm inclined to defer to these people although I do have a right to my own opinion and I think the near death experiences might shine a little light, but nothing definitive.
America tells other countries you need to do this and you need to do that and you need to do a few other things then our relationship can get back on track awakening. Richard on YouTube reminds me of the churches that say do you need to do this and that and then they all have their own list as well and then you can be saved.
We may be the preeminent fundamentalist Christian and Judeo Christian nation in the world, and as such it should be no surprise that we are evangelizing the world. Let's see what happens and God help us all.
Cortez was dealing with people practicing human sacrifice. We're kind of dealing with the same sorts of people in a modern way and we're just as violent as he was.
Did the church at that time think that they were in the last days like the church today seems to?
Richard is Chinese says it there is a Chinese belief that American foreign policy is a case of self hypnosis. I don't know if I agree or not but it's an interesting thought.
Richard says, and I think he's quoting a famous punted in China that when America slaps your left cheek, you need to turn your right cheek as well
Are preachers and politicians by nature rabble rousers and by profession maybe maybe not and do we need rabble rousers

maybe from time to time we do but do we need constant rabble rousing no, we need peace
I talked to God and I tell him anything I want because he knows anyway so right now I'm saying if I stop there and this happens it will be the trifecta. I don't have to explain it.
Then I hit the scan button and it goes from Man in the Box to all the singing There Is No God But God with the line There Is No God But God and he knows everything you do so just call on him and he'll give his love to you. I think that was kind of a nice song to come next before Man in the Box was urgent. I skipped over both of the partially.
I only listen to half of that too, and then the next song is When the Levee Breaks
That didn't even last half a song then it's on to Hair of the Dog. Which may be the strangest choice of all
I like it, but don't relate to it
Halfway through I posit for this message the car behind me that was tailgating and I moved over and let it go by is trying to look like a cop at some kind of SUV that's all blackened in the front. It didn't have the fancy spotlight by the mirror so I was pretty sure it was poser now he's tailgating someone else.
Is tailgating a white Tahoe that guy is trying to look like CIA or something so they deserve each other. I've been noticing black or white Tahoe and suburbans all morning driving like assholes
Air the dog lasted a little more than halfway then it's on us and then But the intro to Pink Floyd Us and Them is a little too long so I go to the radio Bloomberg and Kaylee lines I'd like her voice, etc.
Unsavory as I find her politics, I still tune in to listen and see
I'll vote for the other either the SCD or the MOOB mind our own business parties maybe I'll split my vote
As I drop the shoe I had to laugh ha ha son of a bitch all of a sudden I was old a.k.a. how the hell did this sneak up on me?
There is never an excuse for rape, even though there might be a theory that holds water that one of the genders has to be able to force the other one in cases of or at least persuade the other one to preserve the species and it's probably the one that has the easier time of it that one was made stronger, but is never an excuse, reason or justification for rape

At least in a civilized species which someday we might become
Men and women are almost different creatures entirely except that we have the same needs except we have needs. They're not the same desires, instincts, etc. we go about getting them a little differently, but we both love money because that's the universal way of getting what we want, even if it's different but greed, compassion those are universal qualities that both sex share.
She might crave clothing we might crave hunting equipment. She may need to be held. We may need to have sex and she may too, but for different reasons. And we both might crave ice cream
Will it "" end in 1000 years or keep going on forever in this endless cycle?
I mostly have just questions. I'm exploring ideas maybe once in a while coming up with one too, but they're just ideas and questions.
Amy is on a tube singing Rehab that's what spurred this thought
The videos cool well produce die in a bathtub, etc. her make up impeccable, but looks like she worried about her weight. She could balloon if she wasn't careful meanwhile, Jackie and Josh are married.
The video ends and I wonder who the heck Mr. Hathaway was I read a couple things misguided angel junkies, and Natalie is on the tube next not sure I'll listen. It's kind of alone.
Watching whiter Shade of pale by Lucy with that great ballerina and it reminds me that sometimes I feel like a placemat or a bookmark do you? We were looking at places to go on the mitten of Michigan. Looks like we'll stop in grand Haven on the way to.
Looked up the ballerina, poor gal
… Time
It allows us to peek, but it's rarely our friend in the long run make up an exercise can only do so much
Well is down to if we don't wanna lose it all we need to up our game fellas
Let's just take the word rabble out of rabble browser. Because frequently we need rousing, but we're not rabble
Most of this anyway
I followed a lot of well-meaning bad advice on YouTube like doing squats every day that's screw me up. People are trying to get clicks. - aka their bills paid, etc..

“And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet”… Rom. 1 Verses 26 to 29

% it’s that first line yikes’ - who comes up with this stuff?

Your “gospel music”, versus our “” gospel music reminds me of gymnastics versus rhythmic gymnastics, Biles versus the unknowns, who though a bit less athletic, are in my opinion far more graceful… as far as gospel music - don’t like screeching.

People seem to be reluctant to question religion. Maybe it’s because they’ve been brought up in it or because they don’t know that many people have questioned it, and they don’t know that some of them were martyred… if that matters.

The little sweet ladies they are something and a naughty bunch too but they have yet to learn all of the girlish arts and the tricks of the trade… meanwhile they rely on nature and instinct. % and that’s hard to beat .

The Egyptians stopped the Sea People and the Mongols, but had a lot more trouble with the Romans and Napoleon… what does that tell you?

I wonder if one of the reasons that we don't have enough engineers, etc., and highly skilled technical people is because the occupation has done us down we have lead in people and elevated people, whose morals, etc. do exactly that dumb this down crumbles are morals makes us more inclined to want fancy basketball shoes then to go to college and learn to be an engineer

Anyone remember the smell of mimeographs in the morning?

Says she can't brush your teeth and pee at the same time. I got her on that one but coffee helps.
I doubt that the hair Max elixir does anything good but I'm using it just in case I just hope it's not doing harm but the hormones certainly are testosterone I mean. Pretty sure it makes your hair fall out. Along with genetics, I'm in trouble

They who would trade freedom for supposed protection by the government, are often the same people who equate a great big smile with being trustworthy…both are fools errands. % the bigger, the smiler, the bigger, the liar. not to mention being susceptible to all kinds of charlatans and superstitions.

Wherever the two party system prevails- there seem to be problems. We've got the Republicans and Democrats / the UK basically has labor and notorious the Tories… Me think they both stink.

In the mirror, I look like a lion that's just gorgeous gorged on zebra, of course I'm not lying a lion but I respect and fear them - but not in the same way as Him.

" this whole crazy world is just too frustrating and you tell me over and over and over again, my friend that you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction Barry McGuire slab
You may leave here for four days in space but when you come back, it's the same Old place Barry McGuire slab #It's followed by an ad for FanDuel sports betting _can you say Bread & Circus?

"All things considered", can and when warranted, should spress my

opinion - but shouldn’t judge. Just don’t have the cred.

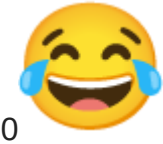
That being said, there are people of every elk ilk and ethnicity in the world and increasingly in America. I wonder, however if there are “almost”, fundamental differences amongst some of us and some of them -or is it just; ideology, religion, politics, customs or whatever that makes us different. Personally I believe in the former - heredity that is, but I still think we can all get together and probably (my edit) generally even live together but then you come to the question of how much do you want to concede to or adapt others; customs, religions, politics, etc. and the answer for me is only up to certain limits that’s why I’m for the Mayflower too. On top of that is the possibility that some peoples genome will overpower yours, and you will simply disappear into their gene pool. I’d rather us swim into the future as close to ourselves as possible, but what do I know?

I saw where the gorilla that learned sign language according to its teachers had an IQ of 90 that's higher than the average IQ and some countries I wonder though is it BS or was it just a highly educated gorilla and does IQ really matter?
Then there's a story about Shaquille O'Neal
Approaching 10th St. the interstate rumbled my tires momentarily. I wondered if it was a flat but then I don't think I've ever driven in this lane on this stretch. I'm usually in the fast lane.

Lately keep going back to Sherman IND and the mayflower too

As far as the errancy of the Bible, I think it was written by the Jewish people some of whom were sons of light and some of whom were sons of darkness just like today we're screenwriters can be either and many of them are Jewish as well so as far as an Aron see, I question that both then and now
I do that with utmost respect
I may be a fool for not believing that it's an errant, but I'd be a bigger fool if I announce that to the world
I don't know how Mr. Jones fell, but I would wager that if he had been moving even slower, he might not have
That doesn't mean, I will not have a similar accident someday
When it comes to watering the plants, I watered the ones that are producing vegetables or pretty flowers. If they're doing nothing they are doomed.
Show me the tomatoes
The little fellow asked what kind of water did I have I said it's cinnamon water. He said what's that and I said it's because I ate a lot of chocolate. This is supposed to be a good thing to drink after you've had a lot of sugar that might sound like a overcomplicated explanation for 2 1/2-year-old it might be, but it also might be that he understands most of it and I'm just explaining it to her like I would to a child is he is a smart child who might understand it instead of talking baby language to him.

Shouldn’t have to take 50 pics of someone… one or two should cap the the moment? % But I take 100



“I’m your Private Dancer, dancing for money, do what you want me to do”… Robin didn’t like the song, and I don’t think some of other women did either. Guessing Mom wouldn’t have liked it either… I

remember her pulling us out of two movies - the first was about the Algerian war of Independence, when a man was tortured with a blow torch. The second was “Walkabout”, an Australian film with a nude scene she didn’t want is to see. There was also a Readers Digest? book with a drawing of a naked girl that she censored. I was about 12… the picture just showed the girl from behind… but like the scene in Walkabout I still remember it… forbidding it might be why b

As far as I can tell, every news outlet is a channel which “channels”, for their billionaire owners and/or for its wealthiest stakeholders in general. Every news outlet that I can think of has constituents and sponsors, who must be satisfied with the news that’s being presented … it’s done by “preaching to the choir”, and stringing them along, while seeking new viewers or listeners via spinning the news in a manner favorable to the outlets main stakeholders points of view.

“Whom the gods would destroy they first make mad”… Greek proverb

“Cry havoc and let slip the dogs of war"… Shakespeare's Julius Caesar. Mark Antony says this line in a speech at Caesar's funeral.

“It’s a delusion to think you can fight and win a nuclear war“… Dr. Ted Postol

“Biden regime prepares for three front war”… Schiller Institute

“Cage the dogs of war before they destroy us all”… Colonel Larry Wilkerson

“The people must object to their suicide“… Colonel Larry Wilkerson

“To save mankind, come back to diplomacy”… Ambassador Jack

Matlock

Cheryl's on the tube singing all I wanna do is have some fun and it makes me think that women and girls really hard. They decide to have children especially so why shouldn't they want to have fun have responsibilities but we don't their children and our attachment is different, not as umbilical, but I would say very, very deep , so sexes have fun and both have immense responsibilities and if you don't have kids that's fine and your responsibilities I guess or less. Wise man once told me there are things. I should keep myself because I'm an outlier. I guess the above may fit in that category or maybe not

Other than the distinct physical differences between men and women, I think all the other differences can be represented on bells curve, and The differences that are physical, increasingly can be "modified", through surgery, etc. it's not to my liking necessarily - in fact not much at all, but I have no saying the matter… The "surgeons Union", has a financial interest in promoting these things and the LGBTQLMNOP union has an agenda driven desire for advancements in this area and they are prevailing.

"Oh no, no we won't give in. Let's go living in the past"… Jethro Tull % what do you think of that?

When they tell you to hurry up and slow down just a little bit and not out of spite, but because they have added another stressor, and at our age, we could break a hip or a noggin … I'm no good to anyone like that .

I don't disregard what the Jews say, or what the Nag Hammadi Library says, and I'm not convinced He's the creator and God of the universe but that makes him no less of a man, and could be situat the right hand of God.

A diary is extremely personal and almost always private. A journal is personal, but not quite as much as a diary and not quite as private it both cases they help us hash things out their therapeutic and some extent might be fun.
It's interesting that the three groups that I think are manipulating us the most all start with CH
We don't have a chance. Or do we that starts with CH2?
To complete the circle there's also the word choice let's make the right one
A horrific cult believe they should rule the world because they were in their opinion the master race that ideology " officially"started 100 years ago perhaps and is still going on, but there are several other groups who think they should run things and they've believed themselves to be special for a much longer time.
Packing for a weekend at the farmhouse with our friends friends these friends haven't been invited in a long time. I'm glad they are coming.
Packing is getting easier because no matter where I go. It's pretty much the same stuff that I need to bring… no need to rush. We don't have to leave for almost 2 hours. I should be able to pull this off without breaking some thing I hope.
Planned obsolescence affects our bodies as much as our cars and as we approach 100,000 miles on either you can expect things to go wrong. It's just someone else planning it.
Getting the house ready before going for a weekend there involves some work. I just been down the basement. I was going to add some salt to the softener and I heard my back click. That's the only warning I'll get didn't lift the bag.
Got a lock the gate and check on the trap in the woodshop. What the heck got in there there's Styrofoam everywhere chewed up.
And of course, need to take out the trash
I will bring the duffel bag. I'm putting Trader Joe's.
Need to be out of here in about 30 minutes probably forgot something but can't cry over spilled milk
A couple of good reasons for taking your foot off the gas when you take your eyes off the road is the car is no longer under as much power, and your foot might be closer to the brakes
As I turn the back up sensor back on and pop the last bit of cheese

in my mouth
I hope she doesn't smell it on my breath
Hungry like a wolf is on the box used to love that before a tennis match
Got to get all my words out now before I pick Robin Robin up
That was a stutter not a Freudian slip
In touch with the ground, I'm after you lost and I'm found. Or something like that, Duran Duran
It's also a great movie starring. Jane Fonda. What a beauty
Should arrive at Belle tire in a minute and I'll change the station to Bloomberg and listen to the job report data and analysis boring. But important
Rod Makita for Tyler in case he works on the barn stairs I'm smiling. Because so far so good this morning
God help us to carry on this way and have a fun weekend with Pete and Lisa. And safe, of course. No drinking till the shooting is over. And the guns are put away
Sorry I killed a spider big one. It was on the hose at the farmhouse and it was menacing me half an hour later. I see another spider. It must know the territory is open for development. Maybe it's a lady her boyfriends been killed and she's gonna tell somebody else about it. Let's call her Josephine Bonapart.
Spiders and peeps not all that different
I don't know if any of this will be apropos in 100 or 200 years. It'll be in the ground and maybe the ether if it's wanted.
Instead of disappearing into their genome, I'd rather have some of their enter hours, but not a plurality or a majority of it. Call that what you will.
I like Amy Winehouse singing Rehab. I guess it's the official video. It's sad. She looks tortured at times. I also like the sons of light and think they may save us. God bless.
Cross the line brothers
Speaking only cliché is a step closer to telepathic communication or will no longer have to chat at all not that I'd like that… necessarily
On a tube, Dennis is in Alexandria singing I'll Fly Away
“There ain't no good guy, there ain't no bad guy. There’s only you and me and we just disagree"… can’t remember who sang that but

it’s probably right much of the time .
I don't think Lyons Maine has helped my memory, but it has helped me be a little better organized and that's almost the next best thing
Anyway, it’s better than nothing
There are many things that are mostly just alluded to, so normally I will just allude to them… sometimes it’s better that way.
I should try to leave early or on a timely manner so that I don't tailgate people either. I don't wanna make someone else run over and jogger.
My impression of your people is that they are. You are confident, but not content.
And you are competent
A smart three or four-year-old who will eventually have an IQ of 120 530 is probably equipped to live in today society other than not being able to reach the gas pedal. He's smart enough to go down and pick up his welfare check if he so desires or if they institute universal income.
In fact, a three or four-year-old with an IQ of 90 or 100 might be able to pull it off and there's some adults that can't
Society is just set up that way for the lowest common denominator
The light is red as I approach Payne Road so I start to slow down assuming that it will be red and I will have to come to the complete stop, but it turns green and I am pleasantly surprised that's the way I roll
As I get to Michigan, the green arrow has been on for 10 seconds it's gonna be close and it turns yellow that's not the way I should roll
To complete the circuit I'm going to stop by Lowe's. See if they have marked down concrete then Goodwill across the parking lot then home already been to Georgetown market another Goodwill batteries plus and the recycle bin.
They didn't have the Black & Decker Weedwhacker battery. Nobody has it and Black and Dexter doesn't support it anymore. Maybe I'll stumble across one at a Goodwill attached to one no doubt.
No luck with the concrete, but three books that I will enjoy probably

and put in my library
As I walk back to my car, a large in charge, black man approaches me, but he's probably just entering the store. He made some gutter sound. It might've been high or something aggressive in any case. It reminds me that there are lots of guys out there that can go through the rest of us like shit through a tin horn. I think that's the main reason weapons were invented.
Should I apologize for disclosing the man's race? I don't think so because even if it's not extremely pertinent because there are large scary man of all races I'm just pointing it out on this occasion because…. I'm not sure why I'm disclosing it
Getting back to the concrete at Lowe's there were three broken bags of something, but it was a higher grade stuff and it was also 70 pounds per bag and they weren't re-bagged yet I passed on all three counts
Free speech by Metallica is on the box. I listened for a minute, kinda like it. Kelly says the F word that's not the only reason it also was sort of repetitious on the drums and I couldn't hear the guitar.
Next song was free for all by Ted Nugent it's logical because it's an alphabetical order today. I skipped right past that next his friends by Led Zeppelin I might listen.
And I might switch to shuffle if that's an option. But it might not be because this is an old SD card it's not Bluetooth
I hit the scan button a few more times and almost sorry to say I finally landed on get a haircut by George Thorogood pretty silly

“The idea that things that are hard like chess and spreadsheets machines find very easy but things that are easy like trying to thread this cable through this hole, machines fine extremely difficult”…Moravec's paradox (Hannah Fry)

Just one big opinion piece… .

On Bloomberg, they’re debating tariffs vs. sanctions. I would add eventually bombs and finally Armageddon…are we the hammer or

theanvil

Not sure when I first heard the expression I Cumley girl but now several years ago, I realize that it probably means a real pretty enough, hot enough, whatever to make a man you know, but as we get older, it takes a year and your girl until finally, it's not worth trying unless something better comes along and that might be Medicine… thoughts and fantasies are a slippery slope.

% Don't forget prayer .

When the timer goes off on the microwave or the refrigerator chimes, don't rush about because you can always heat it up again and closing the door of the fridge. A little late is no big deal. Paragraph I shouldn't complain about such trivial things and let's not forget bugs and raccoons with poop on our roof, but it's nothing compared to what is going on in the Middle East , Ukraine and so many other places paragraph paragraph yesterday was 911 and I read a post from somebody in our town who listed the nine people who died on that day at the World Trade Center One was the brother of the girl that I considered the prettiest in our class now when I look at her page, she looks pretty much like a typical 68 year old woman neatly dressed well groomed, and she has posted a review about somebody who did a good job of cleaning her rugs. I pray that her family will find peace.

I don't take the Old Testament or the New Testament as; the truthful, the whole truth and nothing but the unvarnished truth, because the writers of the Old Testament may have had an agenda and the canonizers of the new one may have had one too starting with the cliques surrounding and influencing the emperor Constantine, not to mention all the "casualties, along the way… one possibly being the truth.
#"powers and principalities"

Neither do I take what my doctor or pastors says as the gospel

truth. Depending on if they’re; generalists, surgeons or something else they’ve selling to do and fear mongering helps.

Underground pyramid… Denali?
#Dark Pyramids?
BS?

The expert said just buy the S&P index and you'll be fine. You don't have to worry about earnings, etc. etc. just then my phone fell in the sink. Can you say black Swan monkey wrench but he's quite possibly spot on
America innovates, China replicates and Europe regulates - Bloomberg quip
I'm intrigued by the sons of light and the sons of darkness although I'm not sure I believe in it lock stock and barrel… will they save us?
We told the two and three-quarter year-old not to wet the balls and throw them in the playroom because it would get the tile floor wet and somebody could slip fall and get hurt. He did stop but still fun is job one.
In a timeless, infinite Multiverse, where everything theoretically has happened an infinite number of times I guess if the sexes diverge because they don't need or want
each other anymore, it wouldn't be the first time…color me sad when that happens .

% It may be part of “the cycle”, as may be the rebound .
I said I'm trying, but to her it means I'm getting on her last braid nerve
In the morning, most towns and cities Mackinac Island as an example today you don't see the pretty young girls first thing in the morning they're recovering from what they did last night from what they felt they had to do I suppose as a species that's the way it goes, but they're trying and will probably be able to change that

someday soon
But as a man, I wouldn't want to be left with Fembots and Stepford wives. Yes, really
This as we ride the Mackinac Island Trail, Sercombe circling the island 7 miles I believe you give or take
Mackinac Island saw the public school looks pretty nice from the outside. I'm wondering about the enrollment guessing there are a lot of Caribbean kids here is that the future of the island
And who's paying for lunch?
And who's getting disability so that they can fill these jobs at low prices low wages on the island
I dare not say replacement theory do I

Would that be my only choice?

Cali-Chinacation… .

We may be approaching another Nicean moment. What will the Emperor decide this time? First of all there should not be an emperor because we know what he did last time and ever since.

In my opinion; protestants, Catholics and Jews in America are the power block and they basically agree on foreign policy, so there is some reliability in making assumed predictions about what will happen maybe 40% or 50% accuracy in some predictions. What happens long-term between them we can predict with some degree of accuracy as well - and it may not be pretty.

They’re very few people I can discuss politics and religion with. It’s zero sum or worse with most people. We are not in an age of reason at the moment and free speech has consequences as it has many times before… or am I overreacting?

I'd like to know what people from other cultures and religions think about Jesus because my whole life I've mostly heard what we should and better think about Jesus, and it's largely based on four apostles out of 10 or more… and on the machinations of Bishops and emperors that most of us have never heard of.

Reading about the early church and the competing movements, the Arians, the Nestorians,

Eusebius of Caesarea (c. 260–340 AD), often called the "Father of Church History," was a Christian historian, theologian, and bishop. His beliefs were shaped by his role as a defender of Christianity during a period of intense persecution and theological development. Some key aspects of his beliefs include:

1. **Defense of Christian Orthodoxy**:
- **Trinitarian Views**: Eusebius's position on the nature of Christ and the Trinity is complex and was controversial. He was initially sympathetic to **Arianism**, a view that denied the full divinity of Christ, seeing Christ as a subordinate to God the Father. However, after the Council of Nicaea (325 AD), where the Arian controversy was addressed, Eusebius signed the Nicene Creed, affirming the belief in the full divinity of Christ, though it's debated how wholeheartedly he accepted it.
- He believed that Christ was the Logos (Word) of God and was crucial to creation, but in his earlier writings, he appeared to support the idea that the Logos had a subordinate relationship to the Father.

2. **Historical Theology**:
- Eusebius was deeply concerned with the preservation and promotion of the historical legitimacy of Christianity. His most famous work, *Ecclesiastical History*, traces the history of the Church from the time of Christ to his own era. He believed that God's providence guided the history of the Church, and he aimed to show how Christianity overcame persecution and heresy to flourish.

3. **Support for Constantine and Christian Empire**:

- Eusebius was a strong supporter of **Constantine the Great**, the first Roman emperor to convert to Christianity. He saw Constantine's conversion as a divine event, marking the beginning of a new Christian era. His writings portray Constantine as God's chosen instrument to establish a Christian empire. His *Life of Constantine* reflects this belief, portraying the emperor in a highly favorable light.

4. **Biblical Canon and Scriptural Authority**:
- Eusebius contributed to early discussions on the Christian biblical canon, especially in distinguishing between universally accepted books (like the Gospels) and disputed or non-canonical writings. He was influential in determining the list of books that would eventually become the New Testament.

5. **Historical Providence**:
- He believed that the history of the world, especially the Roman Empire, was divinely guided to prepare the way for Christianity. Eusebius argued that the rise of the Roman Empire facilitated the spread of Christianity and that the Pax Romana allowed the Christian message to travel and take root.

In summary, Eusebius believed in the providential role of history in supporting Christianity, defended the divinity of Christ (despite his early Arian leanings), supported the Christian empire under Constantine, and was instrumental in early discussions of the biblical canon.

Eusebius
Athanasius of Alexandria (c. 296–373 AD) was a pivotal figure in early Christian theology, best known for his defense of the orthodox understanding of the Trinity and his opposition to Arianism. His beliefs shaped the future of Christian doctrine, particularly regarding the nature of Christ and the Trinity. Some key aspects of his beliefs include:

1. **Christ's Full Divinity (Anti-Arianism)**:
- **Defender of Nicene Orthodoxy**: Athanasius is most famous for

his staunch defense of the Nicene Creed and its assertion that Christ is fully divine, being of the same essence (*homoousios*) as God the Father. He argued that Christ was **co-eternal** and **co-equal** with the Father, rejecting Arianism, which claimed that Christ was a created being and therefore not fully divine.
- **Salvation through Christ's Divinity**: Athanasius believed that only if Christ were fully divine could He truly offer salvation. According to Athanasius, humanity was trapped in sin and death, and only God Himself could restore life. Therefore, if Christ were not fully God, He would not have the power to redeem humanity. He famously wrote, "God became man so that man might become God" (*On the Incarnation*), meaning that through Christ, humans can be restored to communion with God.

2. **The Doctrine of the Trinity**:
- Athanasius was a key figure in articulating the **Trinitarian doctrine** as the co-equality of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. He argued that the three persons of the Trinity shared the same divine essence but were distinct in their persons. For Athanasius, any diminution of Christ’s divinity threatened the unity of the Godhead itself.
- He played a central role in defining the orthodox understanding of the Trinity at the First Council of Nicaea (325 AD) and in the decades-long struggle against Arianism that followed.

3. **Incarnation and Redemption**:
- In his seminal work *On the Incarnation*, Athanasius explained the central Christian belief that the Word (Logos) of God became flesh in the person of Jesus Christ. He taught that Christ’s incarnation was essential for human salvation because it allowed God to restore the image of God in humanity, which had been corrupted by sin.
- Through Christ’s death and resurrection, Athanasius argued, death itself was conquered, and humanity was offered eternal life.

4. **The Role of the Holy Spirit**:
- Athanasius also defended the divinity of the Holy Spirit, which became a point of controversy after the debate over Christ’s

divinity. He argued that the Holy Spirit, like the Son, was of the same essence (*homoousios*) as the Father and the Son, playing a crucial role in the life of the believer and the Church.
- This belief was later codified in the Nicene-Constantinopolitan Creed (381 AD), which affirmed the full divinity of the Holy Spirit.

5. **Asceticism and Holiness**:
- Athanasius was also an advocate of **asceticism**, seeing the renunciation of worldly pleasures and the pursuit of holiness as central to the Christian life. His *Life of Antony* (a biography of the early Christian monk St. Anthony) was highly influential in promoting monasticism, especially in the Eastern Church. For Athanasius, ascetic practices were a way to imitate Christ's self-denial and draw closer to God.

6. **Scriptural Authority**:
- Athanasius played a significant role in defining the Christian biblical canon. In his **39th Festal Letter** (367 AD), he listed the 27 books that make up the New Testament today, being one of the earliest known authorities to identify these texts as canon.
- He strongly emphasized the authority of Scripture in his theological arguments, using it as the foundation for his defense of the Nicene Creed and orthodox Christian beliefs.

7. **Theological Perseverance**:
- Despite facing numerous exiles and political opposition due to his anti-Arian stance, Athanasius never wavered in his defense of Nicene orthodoxy. He famously stood "against the world" (*Athanasius contra mundum*), resisting pressures from various emperors and church leaders who sought to promote Arianism or compromise with it.

Summary:
Athanasius believed in the full divinity of Christ and the Trinity, viewing Christ as co-equal and co-eternal with God the Father. His theology emphasized that salvation was only possible if Christ were truly God, as only God could redeem humanity. He was also a defender of the Holy Spirit's divinity, a promoter of asceticism, and

an important figure in shaping the biblical canon. His unwavering defense of Nicene orthodoxy made him one of the most influential early Christian theologians.

“Nestorian Christians are followers of a theological doctrine attributed to **Nestorius**, a 5th-century Archbishop of Constantinople. Nestorianism became one of the early Christian theological controversies, focusing on the nature of Christ and his relationship between divinity and humanity. Nestorians hold distinctive views about the incarnation of Christ, and their beliefs led to a significant schism in the early Church. Key elements of Nestorianism and the Nestorian Church include:

1. **Christological Beliefs**:
- Nestorians emphasize the **duality of Christ's nature**—his divine and human natures. According to Nestorius, these two natures were not mixed or confused but existed side by side within the person of Jesus Christ. Nestorius argued that it was inappropriate to refer to Mary as the "Theotokos" (Greek for "God-bearer" or "Mother of God"), as was the practice in the Eastern Orthodox and Roman Catholic traditions. Instead, he preferred the term **Christotokos** ("Christ-bearer" or "Mother of Christ"), asserting that Mary was the mother of Christ's human nature, not his divine nature.

- Nestorianism was often understood as teaching that there were **two persons** in Christ, one divine and one human, rather than a single person with two natures. Nestorius himself denied this interpretation, but his views were perceived as downplaying Christ's unity as a single person, which led to significant opposition.

2. **Condemnation and the Council of Ephesus (431 AD)**:
- Nestorius's views were condemned as heretical at the **Council of Ephesus** in 431 AD. The council affirmed that Christ was one person with two natures (divine and human) united in a single hypostasis, and it upheld the title of Mary as "Theotokos." This theological position became central to orthodox Christian belief, while Nestorianism was declared heresy.

- After the Council of Ephesus, Nestorius and his followers were marginalized within the Byzantine Church. Nestorius himself was deposed and exiled, and his teachings were rejected in much of the Roman Empire.

3. **The Church of the East**:
- After Nestorius's condemnation, many of his followers fled to the **Sassanian Persian Empire**, where they established what became known as the **Church of the East**, sometimes referred to as the **Nestorian Church** (although they do not use that term themselves). This church rejected the decisions of the Council of Ephesus and continued to adhere to the teachings associated with Nestorius.

- The Church of the East thrived outside the boundaries of the Roman Empire, especially in Persia, India, Central Asia, and later China. It became one of the largest Christian churches in the East during the early medieval period. Missionaries from the Church of the East spread Christianity as far as China (where they were known as **Jingjiao**, or the "Luminous Religion") and India (where they are known as **Thomas Christians**).

4. **Key Beliefs and Practices**:
- **Christology**: The most defining characteristic of Nestorianism is its understanding of Christ as having two distinct natures—one divine and one human. This view leads to an emphasis on the distinction between Christ's divinity and his humanity, while also affirming that these natures work in harmony in the person of Jesus Christ.

- **Sacramental Life**: The Church of the East developed its own liturgical and sacramental traditions, similar to other Eastern Christian churches but distinct in many ways. It uses Syriac, a dialect of Aramaic, in its liturgy.

- **Mariology**: The rejection of the title "Theotokos" for Mary is a key distinction from other branches of Christianity. The Nestorian

Christians honor Mary but emphasize her role as the mother of Christ's human nature, rather than the divine Logos.

5. **Modern Nestorianism**:
- The **Assyrian Church of the East** is the modern continuation of the ancient Nestorian tradition. Although they do not refer to themselves as "Nestorian" and consider the label to be a misrepresentation, the Assyrian Church of the East retains many theological elements associated with Nestorianism.

- Today, the Assyrian Church of the East has communities in the Middle East, India, and the diaspora, particularly in the United States and Australia, due to the migration of Assyrian Christians from Iraq and surrounding regions.

- The church has engaged in ecumenical dialogues with other Christian traditions in recent years, and while it maintains its unique Christological perspective, efforts have been made to clarify misunderstandings and reduce theological tensions with other churches.
Summary:
Nestorian Christians, historically associated with the teachings of Nestorius, emphasize the distinction between Christ's human and divine natures, rejecting the title "Mother of God" for Mary. Condemned as heretical by the Council of Ephesus in 431 AD, their followers formed the Church of the East, which…(chatGPT ended it here abruptly)

"More than what you need to know, it's what you need to think about"… Bloomberg tagline this morning. I would say what they really mean is what you need to think period.

"Being a perfectionist isn't a good thing because you're never satisfied. That first grade report card - sure, he was beating himself up over it already and he was six years old. I wish I had been able to be there with him from the beginning"… Patty Smyth, (John McEnroe's wife)

“I don’t think I’d even want to be at total peace. I don’t know what it feels like -?does it even exist“… John McEnroe (he did say he wanted to open himself up to more things as he gets older.)

AI will it save us, destroy us or be somewhere in between that’s kind of like political parties. We need one in the middle. What AI needs a middle course. I finally mastered or they finally improved the card you used to get into your hotel room now the automatic water in the bathrooms I still, have trouble .

Everything has issues… just saying
Regarding male fantasies that are quite weird, kinky etc. are we born thot way? Do we come off the shelf with them or is it due to imagery we have been "" subjected to. I don't know but those images sure don't help.

Maybe it all started with no fault insurance for our cars - people smash into you and bare little or no responsibility. I think that's how it works then we have universal income, etc. welfare's been around forever too.

Somebody named Teresa gave us a bad review although she liked the location and era of the house. She should've private messaged that to us. I would like to blacklist her forever, but we're not really in a position to do that anymore than I'm in a position to…

Dictionary
Definitions from Oxford Languages · Learn more
comely
adjectiveARCHAIC•HUMOROUS
1. pleasant to look at; attractive (typically used of a woman)."the comely Italian actress Valeria Golino"agreeable; suitable."a comely

specimen"… “obviously”, the word is a rude throwback in time!was feeling smug because I turned the faucet down to slow as I was dishes. It was less stressful. I wasn’t in such a hurry unfortunately, it was too hot out!

I'm curious about what Mackinac Island would look like 100 years from now demographically and the condition of the buildings / will it still be a sweet resort or a slum - time will tell
I kind of accept things the way they are by a nature. A lot of people don't and I kind of accept their right to do that.
I may not be thrilled about either though

Not that it matters
Me think that historically the talented 10% has been trumped by the 90 - with other populations it’s more even with a more positive result.
Wrap your arms around me and Georgia satellites playlist
Offer report for M&A companies on Wall Street, etc.
I was going to hang the suitcases up in the garage and there was a name tag blocking the handle and a little one said that won't stop it will it and I said it'll sure try inanimate objects hate us they're pissed off. I can't move or do anything and they.
All they can do is brag to their friends if they mess us up
Went to wash my hands at the hose by the bathroom window wasp was under the window kind of menace me so I took off my shoe. It was trying to crawl in a hole, perhaps because there was a big crack under the windowsill that I never seen before. I whacked him and he was dead, but then I had to think maybe he was trying to show me where the ladybugs get in. I filled a little bad, but what can you do? What I did was caulk the crack
After all we've had problems with ladybugs, and the last guest said that there were four wash in the kitchen in the bathroom. I don't want that either. He might've been part of that game. But I'll never know
Then I noticed tiny bugs on my windshield just specs moving around and not bothering me, but I started trying to kill them with

my hand, then started thinking why don't I leave them alone? They're not bothering me and they probably only live for a day or two let them have their fun.
Then I changed my mind and thought maybe I'll try to swat a few. I picked up my camo hat and was going to use that and noticed that they had hightail. They were smart enough to know what a hats for.
On the box came Randy I mean Dennis Quaid singing all fly away I think that's his finest moment
Then I noticed that everything looked clear than usual and I wondered if it was because I've stopped eating chocolate then I realized I had my glasses on my new glasses and my new prescription. I still think the sugar and the chocolate is messing them up
I don't wanna speed up at the urging of anyone in fact, I slow down a little bit, not out of spite, but to avoid stress which can lead to a mistake, like my two elderly neighbors, but sometimes on my own worst enemy and I create the stress so anytime I get an inkling to speed up I'll slow down
Is my hair receipts do Lars to genetics but possibly also to the testosterone I take I realize there aren't many good choices even in this day and aids there are side effects to the medication and funny, combs, etc. are easy for people to detect. There's still no sleight-of-hand that works real well despite all the hucksters saying they've got the secret
Claiming they've discovered the panacea in my opinion, those are

get rich schemes… as discovered in the movie the jerk
I sprayed the Windex on the mirror and I wondered about hygiene versus chemical exposure since I just seen something on TV this morning about Parkinson's and chemicals and agricultural chemicals in the old days people use vinegar I guess and stuff like that we have to achieve a balance I suppose getting things clean enough to avoid disease without starting new ones in our body
Got the Twizzler earwax removal device in the mail today and not

sure it worked… pinky nail’s still hard to beat
Doin' Time covered by Lana Del Rey, followed by Possum Kingdom now those are two tearful songs, not
On the tube, Elvis Presley, his latest frame remix by Pulser. The gals at the beginning and end are outstanding but there's a couple groups where the prettiest girls are in the back row, and peeps in

the front want all the attention… wish they’d reverse it
Unfortunately, or not, I am visually stimulated and it probably started with Mary Agnes and Kathy Armstrong. I think that was their names, mysterious Bunch that's probably why I could never talk to girls until college and alcohol. I guess that's sad. Well, that's life nature or something.
In the mailbox today, solicitations from realtors and real estate management companies and something from Medicare. Let me guess we're from the government here to help you a.k.a. they're raising their rates.
On the tube T-Rex – bong get it on by Noel. I need to put fresh AAA's in my remote so I can back it up a few frames and see those girls again.
I won't deny that the male dancers are talented too very talented, but I'm not their target audience
And even among the girl dancers only a subset is a particular interest to me, but I'm not supposed to comment on which
Supposedly, that makes me shallow. I don't give a flying. You know what it's hard wiring as far as I'm concerned.
Meanwhile, the Ganga Gullah google has made it impossible for me to watch my liked videos in the order I want it's going to have to be in the order they want unless I can figure away around them which I probably can't
Case in point as far as posers "" I could watch the monkeys I'm a believer with everybody bleach blonde or I can watch stagger Lee by Doc rock and see the real McCoy even though it's old it's better

I freeze my frame so that I can soap my face without missing any of the dance and her skirt is frozen in a place I haven't seen. I can't wait to get the soap out of my eyes
I would love if AI would make it possible to identify the dancers in these videos some of which are probably 70 or 80-year-old women by now
I would like to see some more of their work
Between all my stops and starts while bathing and washing my hair it's taking at least 10 minutes to get for who the first two minutes and 33 minutes seconds of Wilbert Harrison Staggerlee by Doc rock don't wanna miss a minute moment
It's time to get out of the tub so I turn the wall heater back on wanna be toasty not frosty
I climbed out of the tub to dry off and watch Anne Murray or at least listen to Anne Murray sing closer walk with the it's just her album cover and she sounds great
There's so much minutia I can say about this that or the other thing, but I have to control the Earth to do so nobody wants to hear it and the man upstairs already knows
Kuna form two
Eileen over the tub to work on the ring with my thermos and remember what Sunny said about having a toothbrush in your mouth which I have my plan would be to spit it out if I fall … would it work or fail?
On the tube, Lucy is singing unchained melody way to go
Ms. Thomas
Almost certainly no one I know wants to read this stuff. This minutia this hum drum record of a Joe six packs life at least not now, but the cuneiform record of 4000 years ago would also have been of no interest to the people living at that time.
That being said two or three beers is my max these days
“Lonely rivers flow to the sea, to the sea
To the open arms of the sea
Yes, lonely rivers sigh, "Wait for me, wait for me
I'll be coming home, wait for me" …the righteous brothers/Todd

Duncan
I awkwardly set the flag on the mailbox because I have a variety of broken and not so great parts
Fixing my shoulder should be job one
The United Way said commercial said it doesn't matter if you're on vouchers every child deserves good childcare and I agree with a lot of that, but I don't think others should pay for others children
At least they shouldn't be forced to. I won't get into all the reasons why
Bloomberg's talking about stocks and how the utilities are proxy for AI because they're going to use a lot of electricity and those data centers. They'll probably be pretty good at selling us stuff but not as good at autonomous, driving voice recognition and keeping the planes in the air and the trains on time.
Call snippet of an interview with Jensen Huang CEO of Nvidia. He sounded a bit like a cross between Elon Musk and Donald Trump. Another words a bit of a salesman.
And apparently a darn good one
Got the 3 gallon buckets for Free from the bakery going to recycle them now I owe the environment that much and our economy hours in particular
Another highly speculative activity is buying reduced price cheese. That's the deal that often goes bad
AKA ingenious hucksters
If war comes to our shores, I will side with America, but while it's overseas, I will remain neutral. I will listen to what the founding father said.
Watching Game of Thrones with the harp twins, and the Wolfgang twins I see that the gals were very high heels so they're not as long as it is a appear, but they're fine with me. Others have to compensate even more.
OK, so YouTube did not make it. Impossible for me to scroll through my liked videos. They just making me do it in a different way. We'll see how that goes.
Even Bryan Ferry dancers cheat a bit, but it's OK yeah
Three minutes into his latest flame Elvis Presley remix by pulser I bumped into the thermos fortunately I caught it because you know what was in it fortunately, also the lid was on just in case

I continuous minor problems for me is hitting my funny bone and other sensitive joints when doors close. I don't mean when we close them I mean when they close on their own, they need a hen adjustment. It isn't easy. It isn't hard but it hurts when you don't.
You can be mitigated by just slowing down
Like so many other things, it can be mitigated by just slowing down
I wish climate change was a simple
Heck, I have trouble just picking up my socks
In addition to being such a good listener, the baby doesn't criticize my haircut. My looks my memory my anything, but maybe he should and probably he will.
I can add whistling, singing and drumming to that list

Great grandma lived to be 96, my mom remembered her mostly just sitting on the front porch in her rocking chair… I've heard that's good exercise. Doing it now and can feel it in my calves.

I'm living with a full grown woman she's a cross between she's

Aphrodite… with a slight streak of honey badger # a little dab

ul do ya Don't care .

In the " espresso", video which might be the last one where they talk at the end, Audra is not containing water…shades of Aggie years ago

Yum .

“meeting jaw to jaw is better than war”…Winston Churchill

And so today, my world it smiles
Your hand in mine, we walk the miles
Thanks to you it will be done
For you to me are the only one, yeah”… Led Zeppelin slab

We have a lot in common we're value shoppers, etc.. We just don't think we're
A cheap paint brush that's been properly cleaned, is better the next time,

than an expensive one that wasn't
It took almost a full can of hornet spray to fight off the yellow jackets at the recycle bin and get my phone back, which I had said on top. As soon as I had opened the sliding door 20 or 30 came out, landed on my glasses twice and didn't want to get stung, but I wanted that phone. I had to leave the plastic buckets on the ground.
Need to make sure I have some Zyrtec went inside double parked and told the sheriffs bailiff desk. What was going on out there? They thanked me.
Those yellow jackets are pesky little devils
What is the difference between saying we are all sinners? We all miss Mark or no one's perfect
Walking into the bathroom, there's a spider in the tub. I took off my shoe and smash it. Sorry but if someone can teach spiders not to bite for no

reason I won't squash them .
I dropped something on the floor in the garage, but I won't pick it up and I can't find my reacher Grabber. I'll get it next time. I'm in the vicinity and there's something else or two or three things that need to be picked up right next to each other I'd like to combine these strips my back appreciate it.
At the party, maybe it's the news cycle filling in the gaps in what we we’re told in revelation - it's tragic and what George Washington said; avoid

foreign entanglements, no permanent alliances and Americans don't go around the world slaying monsters…that's all folks.
The neocons semen tent seem intent on winning at all cost, including a nuclear war… is God on their side and will they prevail or not? Seems to me the Bible's unclear on that point… but I'm not a scholar.
A few times I've drooled basically I'm falling apart. What can you do not my first choice
Bloomberg's cracking me up this morning, which is an unusual equity. Mark is fine unemployment not a problem. They're full employment. They're all into the equity market because that's what they want and they'll blow up the world if it blows up or at least they're willing to and it will maintain a trickle down and bread and circus economy too, but trickle will slow down.
A couple things I can't forget One is, "a smelly old white woman", was the black gal's
answer in a game when some people were over here - and the second one I don't remember at the moment. % Forgive, but haven't forgot.

The thumb work as well as the pinky and it was a different spot. Breathe easier
Why would God have given us these tools if we aren't supposed to use them?
Robbins A1c is considerably better than mine. Maybe it's a tributable to age, diet heredity, and exercise. That's what I'm going with
So I am going to a doctors appointment where they'll be in my face so I don't want to eat the peanut butter puffs that I bought today and I wonder if I can have cucumbers for a snack also don't want cheese, but then I have to wonder if the cucumber will smell like sweet cucumber water or since it's been in the fridge for five days it won't what's the guy to do
Kinda reminds me about what shirt and pants should I wear at the party? Everybody coming over is conservative bordering if not already completely neocon my red and black one could be mistaken for something I don't wanted to, but the blue one doesn't go so well with blue jeans it's just too much of that color.
In my imaginary conversation with someone that says well, you shouldn't care what other people think I would say I do care but I care too much but I can't help myself
And that puts me in league with lots of other people many of whom deny they care at all they don't give a hooters are often the most susceptible to peer pressure
Then I hear the actors deep voice advertising for the Humane Society land trust they'd like to get their hands on other peoples property. Well, I

guess it's a free country.
As I drive down more road on the way to the appointment, I see two squirrels playing or at least chasing each other in a yard another hundred feet and I see entrails in the road somebody else didn't make it
After that, there's a sign in a yard that says slow the duck down while we know what they really mean and another one after that that says thanks and another one after that, this says the stem connection on more road. I won't call them. I'll call them progressive and maybe even enlightened
I don't doubt that we need more scientist, technicians, engineers, and mathematicians
I'm bored with most of the songs on my desk but after scanning all the channels that I pre-program two or three times I come back to it radio free Europe by R.E.M. sounds pretty good in comparison
On the left a box truck is closely following a car, but it's debatable whether it's a tailgating son of a bitch or just somebody who's a little too close
I assumed the key was cleaned to the men's room because I was at a aesthetics clinic, but then I thought they might be like me. I'm kidding.

You say you work and try harder and it might be true, and what I think is definitely true is that you're not only doing it to elevate yourselves, you're doing it to harm us… often intentionally and deliberately.
Don't care if the words are, "deep in my heart I am poor you abhor you", or "deep in my heart I am warrior", both are a warning we should heed.

What do you think of people who "apply" for jobs aka military service to kill others around the world to advance their position here even though their ancestors were enslaved, or who've been offered accelerated citizenship for the same "jobs"…it's better no worse than a society that offers such incentives. If it's to defend our shores it would be a different story. % Rome and many others did it too.

"And even the Jordan River has bodies floating… and you don't believe we're on the eve of
destruction"… hey Siri google who wrote Eve of Destruction- -/ like a bankruptcy. It might start slow and end fast.

Sometimes wish I could stop writing because a lot of the things I want to write about her taboo man upstairs knows what I'm thinking about, but nobody else can… For example, female sexuality… I can understand women doing all those scenes if they need the money but so many of them look like 18-year-olds - do they really need the money that bad? Why would they do those scenes with other women if they weren't really

hard up to pay the bills or maybe they are or maybe something else is going on… I'd ask you to tell me, but I'm not not sure. I believe it. % on the tube Amy Winehouse – Rehab.

You refuse to read what the Jews said or I read about what Constantine and the likes Did yet you want to talk religion… I fear fraid not.

% everything gets turned around .
On the box whiter shade of pale…. "Though my eyes were open they might as well be closed. ."

What's the real message of the French legionnaires butchers outfits in the parade? We know that they fought to keep their empire. The bridge did early but negotiated later.

California crumble into the Sea that's the day I can go back to Annandale.

I can only sing my version when no one else is listening.

Some of the black kids called me slow motion on the basketball court which certainly wasn't a compliment but part of the pattern as far as I'm concerned of dislike towards me. Of course being slower than them didn't work in a basketball game but doing it in the shop or the kitchen prevents some mistakes and accidents. On a
related note, I remember seeing Arthur? Mobley running past the windows in a race in junior high. He was described as fast as lightning in the yearbook and I'd never seen his likes before.

A difference between the chosen people and the founding fathers may be that the latter weren't intent on running other peoples lives only their own… Maybe.

You have the atheist technocrats who want to run society, and then you have the religionist who believe in an afterlife who want to run it too, and I think that's called a dichotomy. There is some overlap because not all technocrats are atheist and some of them believe in an afterlife and not all religious have the same views.

I noticed that the folks that clean the farmhouse had very cheap toilet paper. I think it was similar or possibly even ours? I'm going to have to upgrade anyway
Not a big Fleetwood Mac fan but this morning gypsy sounds pretty good Leo Kotke and Mike Gordon, Sweet emotion
Leave and pull on 74 there's an Audi behind me respectfully close trying to tractor push me. I let them get on the ramp and take the left lane first and immediately they tailgate whatever it is in front of them. How do drivers tend to do that I think. I said Audi drivers and it was a young man, and it looked like a young woman next to him. He looked like a determined sort.
As I passed the Eagle Creek Dam, I passed an airstream, a cougar and another camper being told they're going 70 miles an hour, but the cougar puts on its turn signal and wants my lane. He changes his mind. I guess I look ferocious in my Cherokee.
One thing I'm almost sure of is that I won't be listening to NPR this morning, but I might listen to Bloomberg. Even though they are birds of a feather
First Corinthians 2 verse six the pastor cited and he will explain how when society becomes more perverted so do the people he said that's been going on for a long time and I would think it was going on long before Paul cited it too
That doesn't make the pastors point any less important
The level of AI in my car is not impressive, but it will keep getting better and I must remember that my level is not that great either. I'm probably known better than the AI currently in this Cherokee and I might be worse. The point and the bottom line are that I appreciate all the help I can get some people don't and that's cool too. I guess up to a point anyway. It seems to me, we should be protected from their mistakes and maybe AI can help with that who knows
I think it's interesting that they can be able to read our emails and note what we're watching on TV for years. A lot of people complain some quite a bit, but most of us have gotten used to it and don't really care but now that they can blow our heads off with explosives and phones, etc.. I wonder if the reaction will be any different and it probably won't be as long as they're blowing up our "" enemies and other undesirables.
It reminds me of the old saying that if you're not doing anything wrong, you don't have anything to worry about
On the box, Allison Krauss sings I Know Who Holds Tomorrow
Sometimes I follow my advice when I shouldn't, and sometimes I don't follow it when I should guess the same applies to anyone else's advice that I consider

Our privacy is violated in many ways, but people still can't see what we do behind our closed doors and under the sheets at least that is if they're not flying miniature drones into our bedroom, but the man upstairs knows and that's worrisome at times
Only had 2 cups of coffee this morning, but I still had to make an emergency stop at Casey's to P in a cup. I guess it's not getting any better but it's better to pee in a cup or even pee your pants then some of the alternatives, kind of remind me of how it's better to drop everything in your hands and grab the rail if you start falling down the stairs. That's what it's like getting old
I guess these things apply to everyone at least a little
This is I look at the spot on my pants
On the box, Dido is going down with this ship
And I stood arrow straight unencumbered by these hustlers and their schemes like a rock. Maybe Bob Seger could say that I really can't
I think I've driven Sweetwater Trail couple or several hundred times so I know some of the curves but other people have driven 1000s of times and we both are susceptible to human error or to human error on the part of someone else. Not to mention, rain, slow snow, etc.
My dad told me about sugar and alluded to its connection to ED. I need to tell my son about pot and not just elude but tell him about the connection to memory loss… I didn't listen to my dad.

Darn bats have been here they never leave guano everywhere. I put the paw paw and the keys down to lift the branch that hurricane Helene's aftermath blew down. I'm not strong enough or at least I'd probably strain myself trying to move it one handed with the reacher Grabber, looking at an even bigger branch, I know that Wayne mower will run it right over no problem.
Now I'll plant the Indian paint brushes. And I'm still wondering what broke the shovel holder on front of the quad
Funny, you're real funny. I said to the dead branch as it scratched my head. I was bending down to pick up the big ones that Wayne might not want to run over.

Three quarters of our tax dollars are wrongly and irresponsibly spent. We should take care of widows and orphans etc. but; Ukraine, Israel etc should take care of themselves…Occupied government.% Illegitimate

It’s said we’ll always have the poor and that’s a shame but will we always have the billionaires? To lose them might not be so bad.

The latest Netflix about the cute rabbi and the shiksa is chock full of the usual propaganda, indoctrination and mind control, and the F word which until now has offended her greatly, and probably still does, all of a sudden gets a bye… I detect and detest some cold cruel hearts behind the show - Seinfeld was far more subtle.
%the degree to which we the people have become amenable to this threat appalls me… I can only pray for our deliverance from evil . I might be wrong about a lot of this .
My take from the show the next night evolved around the line and I will paraphrase “our religion is thousands of years old”, is that the character who said that was rightfully proud, but I would say that religion is infinitely old - because there’s always been a tribe or cadre who thinks they are better than anyone else, and entitled therefore to treat others as they see fit, and treat themselves better than others. If you believe that this planet and we the people exist in a timeless infinite Multiverse, then this has been going on since time imMEMORIAL a.k.a. forever and ever possibly - with no end in sight, other than a decision by the God of the Multiverse to do something about it. % Once and for all?

Ipuwer Papyrus:
“In the poem, Ipuwer – a name typical of the period 1850–1450 BCE – complains that the world has been turned upside-down: a woman who had not a single box now owns furniture, a girl who used to look at her face in the water now has a mirror, while the once-rich man is now in rags. He demands that the Lord of All (a title which could refer to either the king or the creator sun-god) destroy his enemies and remember his religious duties. This is followed by a vivid description of the disorders: there is no longer any respect for the law and even the king's burial inside the pyramid has been desecrated. The story continues with the recalling of better days until it abruptly ends due to the missing final part of the papyrus. It is likely that the poem concluded with a reply of the Lord of All, or prophesying the coming of a powerful king who would restore order.[1][4][5]”…
“The Ipuwer Papyrus has been dated no earlier than the Nineteenth

Dynasty, around 1250 BCE[1][6] but the text itself is much older, and dated back no earlier than the late Twelfth Dynasty of the Egyptian Middle Kingdom.[2] The Admonitions is considered the world's earliest known treatise on political ethics, suggesting that a good king is one who controls unjust officials, thus carrying out the will of the gods.[7] It is a textual lamentation, close to SumerianCity Laments and to Egyptian laments for the dead, using the past (the destruction of Memphis at the end of the Old Kingdom) as a gloomy backdrop to an ideal future.[8]
It was previously thought that the Admonitions of Ipuwer presents an objective portrait of Egypt in the First Intermediate Period.[4][5][9] In more recent times, it was found that the Admonitions, along with the Complaints of Khakheperraseneb, are most likely works of royal propaganda, both inspired by the earlier Prophecy of Neferti: the three compositions have in common the theme of a nation that has been plunged into chaos and disarray and the need for an intransigent king who would defeat chaos and restore maat.[10] Toby Wilkinson suggested that the Admonitions and Khakheperresenb may thus have been composed during the reign of Senusret III, a pharaoh well known for his use of propaganda.[10] Ian Shaw does not consider the Admonitions to be a reliable account of early Egyptian history, because of the long time interval between its original composition and the writing of the Leiden Papyrus.[6]"..,
"Ipuwer and the Book of Exodus…
Ipuwer has often been put forward in popular literature as confirmation of the biblical account of the Exodus, most notably because of its statement that "the river is blood" and its frequent references to servants running away. This assertion has not gained acceptance among the majority of scholars. There are disparities between Ipuwer and the narrative in the Book of Exodus, such as that the papyrus describes the Asiatics as arriving in Egypt rather than leaving. The papyrus' statement that the "river is blood" phrase may refer to the red sediment colouring the Nile during disastrous floods, or simply be a poetic image of turmoil.[11]…
See also… also
• List of ancient Egyptian papyri
• List of artifacts in biblical archaeology
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ipuwer_Papyrus
"Talk:
Latest comment: 2 years ago by Lone-078 in topic Exodus parallels
Things to add
Latest comment: 18 years ago
(Currently this article is a stub) The translation and/or a link to the content of the Papyrus is conspicuously missing while everything that is listed is

speculation. I would suggest simply listing the text and let it speak for itself.
• Where is the papyrus currently? see below at official name
• What is Ipuwer (personal name, place name...)?
• Who is Jon Van Seters?
• Is there disagreement about the interpretation of the papyrus?
• Anyone have a picture of the papyrus that we can use?
I have provided the Van Seters reference (his credentials will not be easy to obtain). There seem to be alternative views on its placement in history. Ipuwer seems to be the narrator.
I could not find a picture for GFDL use.
There are many online sources discussing its interpretation, but I had not the time to find out an authoratitive view from an established Egyptologist. JFW | T@lk 18:09, 8 November 2005 (UTC)
What is the modern provenance of this artifact? Who discovered it, and when?
Official name
Latest comment: 18 years ago
Leiden Papyrus #344 according to xenohistorian.faithweb.com/africa/Ipuwer.html. While I don't consider such a web site authoritative I will (at least provisionally) accept their word for the offical name. RJFJR 23:05, Mar 24, 2005 (UTC)
I could not access the museum's catalogue link from work, but this would confirm its location. JFW | T@lk18:09, 8 November 2005 (UTC)
"Exodus"
Latest comment: 18 years ago
Ramses II not the Pharaoh of the Exodus
Latest comment: 18 years agoRamses II had a long and prosperous reign. There is not the slightest documentary or archaeological evidence that he drowned in the sea, or that he had to deal with anything like the Plagues of Egypt or a massive slave revolt.
• The only evidence that ties Ramses to the Exodus is the statement in Exodus 1:11 that Pharaoh forced the Israelites to build the city of Raamses. However, archaeologists know very well that this was built c.1720 BC, 500 years before Ramses II, and the megalomaniac Ramses II changed the name to his own. Thus, Exodus 1:11 is evidence against Ramses II as Pharaoh of the Exodus.Das Baz 15:46, 18 September 2006 (UTC)
The Exodus and Thera-Santorin
Latest comment: 18 years ago
Date of papyrus
Fiction based on Fiction?

Latest comment: 15 years ago
If the Biblical account of the Exodus is fiction, and Ipuwer is fiction, there could still be a connection between the two. Fiction writers do borrow from each other. But if one of the two is historical, chances are good that the other one also is historical. Das Baz, aka Erudil 17:37, 11 September 2009 (UTC)
Too much emphasis on the exodus?
Latest comment: 12 years ago
Hi, while the article mainly talks about the exodus, the importance of this papyrus is certainly not its relevance to that! Cheers! 213.39.210.112 (talk) 22:01, 12 January 2010 (UTC)
Update: Talk of Ipuwer/Exodus parallel is now only 1/3 of the content and can hardly be construed as giving undue weight to a positive match. Quite the contrary. The comparison table is provided to clarify to the reader what scholars are looking at and considering after it is stated in the article that they do not support the belief that the two texts in question are describing the self-same event, based mainly on dating and not so much a face-value reading of the texts. That textual parallels on its face do exist is not debated among scholars. See Enmarch's "The reception of a Middle Egyptian poem" for instance.
It's not so much that the Ipuwer/Exodus comparison is too large, but that the other sections may need more information provided. Maybe you can remedy this by contributing sourced material rather than resorting to censorship of other sections in some kind of ham-handed, Marxist policy? 97.106.241.66 (talk) 05:47, 23 June 2010 (UTC)
The connection between Ipuwer and the Exodus is rejected by Egyptologists, and accepted by everyone with any common sense. Das Baz, aka Erudil 18:39, 12 September 2012 (UTC)
Prophetic Theme
Latest comment: 14 years ago
Again we have large section that seems over-emphasised, especially as it references two writers who wrote almost a century ago. Comments? Dougweller (talk) 16:04, 18 June 2010 (UTC)
Not exactly. Its prophetic nature is sort of the whole point and purpose of the text. Breasted may be dated, but his work is still highly respected, quoted, and referenced in academic circles. What is sorely missing, however, is the political context of the text. Parkinson (2002) and Simpson (1972) explain it as thus, which I paraphrase in my featured article Ancient Egyptian literature: In Ipuwer, a sage addresses an unnamed king and his attendants, describing the miserable state of the land, which he blames on the king's inability to uphold royal virtues. This can be seen either as a warning to kings or as a legitimization of the

current dynasty, contrasting it with the supposedly turbulent period that preceded it. Since this is a Twelfth Dynasty text (although surviving only from a Nineteenth Dynasty copy), the turbulent period described is the First Intermediate Period, which is mentioned in the article, but, again, lacks context.--Pericles of AthensTalk16:45, 18 June 2010 (UTC)
Ok. What we shouldn't have is an attempt to make Breasted more important by harping on this 'Dean of Egyptology' thing. I agree about the lack of context. This article would never pass muster in any scholarly forum. Dougweller (talk) 21:09, 18 June 2010 (UTC)
Right. Breasted, although having scholarly credibility, is nonetheless quite dated, so there should be some recent input backing his assertions, preferably from a university press source. I find the enormous focus on the biblical Exodus to be a bit unbecoming for any serious encyclopedia entry on an ancient Egyptian papyrus text.--Pericles of AthensTalk 00:04, 19 June 2010 (UTC)
… comments go on I'm stopping here

As far as slowing down, we should to prevent accidents and mistakes. Sometimes the very thought of somebody in particular or their footsteps can add to our stress, make us rush and cause an accident, but it's not their fault anymore than it's ours. It's an accident, but maybe a preventable one, slow down and try to prevent it. The thought of that person or their footsteps, etc., may be the only warning you'll get - so don't ignore it! .

Since the world keeps turning will we get left behind if we stand still? I don't think so, at least not right away.

Can it be that there are numerous; players, competitors / "powers and principalities in the heavens" aka gods with a small G (versus the God of the Multiverse with a large G), and might small G gods (Anunnaki? Etc.) have been competing to be masters of our solar system for hundreds of thousands of years? % Proxies and purses?

Don't turn your back on a mad dog or a madman…% topknot and all that

“ is the Lord’s prayer based on a psalm?” —- “The Lord’s Prayer, as found in the New Testament (Matthew 6:9-13 and Luke 11:2-4), is not directly based on any specific psalm, though it shares themes with many psalms. Psalms often express dependence on God, seek His forgiveness, and ask for guidance and protection—elements present in the Lord’s Prayer.

While the Lord’s Prayer reflects broader Jewish prayer traditions, including those found in the Psalms, it is a unique composition by Jesus. For example:

• “Give us this day our daily bread” (Matthew 6:11) reflects reliance on God, similar to Psalms like Psalm 23:1, “The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.”
• “Forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors” (Matthew 6:12) has parallels to the penitential tone of Psalm 51, which asks for forgiveness and mercy.

Thus, while not directly based on a single psalm, the Lord’s Prayer echoes themes of trust, petition, and worship that are common in the Psalms”… chatGPT

Note to self
Flu shot Peanut butter,, Lutine, Listerine peroxide and surface cleaner
No more editing this isn’t a paying gig😉
Cuneiform Too
aka Something “Completely” Different?
By William Kenn, a.k.a. jeweled
Joe-old six pack☺
Aka For men in their late 60s (lest we forget.)

Hi Susan,

I hope you and your family are having a good week!
Here's an update on reservations, I think you know about all except the last one.

10/6 - 10/13, two guests and a dog.

10/17 - 10/20, six guest and either two or four dogs

10/23 - 10/30, two guests and a dog

11/26 - 11/30, two guests and two dogs.

Have a good one and let me know if you have any questions.

Ken

There are six or seven vitamins and supplements that I dump into a bottle on mass so that every morning I can take one of each and put it in the ramekin. There are several other supplements I take individually from their separate bottles every morning for a total of I don't know 10 or 12 vitamins and supplements a day , I dump them all into one bottle if I could separate them and remember them all, but some of them look alike anyway it reminds me of the passcodes that they text to you. They've determined that you can remember six digits on average and no more.

You're fighting a genocidal war because you believe your existential existence is threatened. I would say you're existential; agenda, goals, theology and ideology threatens your neighbors and if you would moderate those maybe there'd be no existential threat against you.

"Lorenzo Negro's archaeological work in Jericho has not provided definitive evidence to confirm the biblical narrative that the Israelites destroyed the city, as described in the Book of Joshua. This account, which claims that the Israelites, led by Joshua, marched around the city for seven days and caused its walls to fall, is part of

the religious tradition, but it remains a debated topic in archaeology. Negro's excavations, like those of other archaeologists, have focused on uncovering the layers of Jericho's history, including its periods of destruction and rebuilding. However, the connection between these events and the biblical account is not clearly established by the archaeological evidence.
Previous excavations in Jericho, notably those of British archaeologist Kathleen Kenyon in the 1950s, found that the walls of Jericho had already been destroyed around 1550 BCE, which is much earlier than the traditional biblical timeline for the Israelite conquest, which is often dated to the late Bronze Age (around 1200 BCE). This gap in timing has led many scholars to question whether the biblical story reflects a historical event.
Lorenzo Negro's findings have contributed to a broader understanding of Jericho's history, but they have not confirmed the destruction of Jericho by the Israelites as described in the Bible. The question remains unresolved in archaeological circles, with some scholars suggesting the story may be symbolic or based on different events"… chatGPT

Is there any truth to the report that Kennedy wanted to inspect Israel's den of nuclear site? He didn't get a chance because Oswald reportedly assassinated him and according to almost everyone, Jack Ruby killed Oswald /?connecting the dots do we learn anything?

"Media shy banking firm Rothchild and Company popped up in the news recently when it was revealed that it played a key role in restructuring over 20 billion in Ukrainian debt, including by arranging face-to-face meetings between key officials and vulture funds like black rock and a Monday the Rothschilds are known to have played an active role in carving up Ukraine's wealth since at least 2014 and the Euromaifan coup"… Spitnik
% where is Rothschild Boulevard?☺

A friend and his dog were menaced by a large pit bull and he was unarmed… he's considering a weapon. Free men always have… others don't.

Some peeps consent to be governed and some to be ruled. There's bell curves for both and me thinks they're shall I say "complicated."

Watching the bug crawl up the Escalade's fender, I wondered how it could do it. Was it hanging on for dear life climbing vertically or was it a piece of cake?

Tragically when the public is misled and befuddled by special interest groups, it's the public that suffers. It can be economically, morally etc. and perhaps most tragically it can be militarily through war and in this day and age it will can be worse than ever. % who's what's next? I wonder if will "those in the know", pack their carpet bags and fly to safety?

George Washington's farewell address alluding to neutrality is unacceptable to the neocons there; PACs, mainstream media departments, the church religionists and probably corporate America. Instead they say Washington was not all he was cracked up to be. The Iroquois called him "town destroyer", I guess and unfortunately, the Native Americans faced a jogger not And a turning in history, third turning or whatever you wanna call it. We may be approaching or in the midst of a fourth turning i.e. the rise of the east and south. We're may probably not in the exact same position as the Indians, but in a position where we have to "take scalps",,, but look what happened to the Indians when they did that.

We stopped watching the Netflix show about Kristen Bell and the super cute rabbi. I curbed my enthusiasm earlier than Robin who finally had enough because of the free flowing F word and the middle-aged male lovers… they will never give up regarding their nefarious and sundry quests.

I don't imagine that the women in my life share the same opinions, goals, ideas that I do, but I hope we overlap… Considerably.
👩‍❤️‍☺️

I think people are for more interested in being saved than in the

truth, we're willing to accept what we're told because we're told if we do we'll live forever. I can relate to that and think it's perfectly natural and as American as apple pie… but I have an inquiring mind so?🤔

Women like privacy, showering, etc. it's not just that people will see the muffin part. It's what they want to do with it. … yikes!

There are demographics that don't believe you should excel although there's a Bell curve. You should simply be a cog, but it's usually almost always a thought for some porn crater "greater cause", mostly religious or ideological.😉
% It's my Life… Bon Jovi ☺

Organized religion - the bane of spirituality… me thinks □. Where "two or more are gathered", must there be a "professional", leading the way?

I was trying to find different words for "Bell curve", which is politically charged but I think I'll stick with it. The others range from awkward to ridiculous… % does "overlap" work?

To some extent "we are what are" may be true,but we can make wonderful changes. That doesn't mean that the wonderful changes we claim to have made actually "took." don't know if we really believe these professions we make to be accepted into the club or onto the band wagon, but so many of us do.
% base instincts seem to prevail □.
… It doesn't remind me of anything (Audioslave)

Not that it matters but I don't necessarily believe the Jews are actually the chosen people of the God of the Multiverse, and that they were given the holy land, but if they were, how much of it were they given, and where will they stop?

There's things we may never agree on but that doesn't mean either of us should be made to submit… walking away is sometimes best, but where can one go?

I'm glad nobody is asking me pointed political questions yet, but I keep trying to prepare because they may be coming. So why won't I vote for Donald Trump? It's because I think he is as likely as Harris to escalate to the point where nuclear war occurs and I don't know if we'll be the hammer or the anvil… I think they are both beholden, perhaps lock stock and barrel.

Yesterday, the baby sort of invited me to go to their church, and I would prefer it to our church based on a number of things, the most recent being the Sunday after the pager and cell phone attacks throughout the Middle East, the preacher, our bishop alluded in my opinion once or twice to blowing off heads being necessary, sometimes. I think he may have been talking about David cutting off Goliath's head. Goliath was a Philistine and he may equate Philistines with Palestinians. I'm not sure but they may not preach the same message at the other church. The message again reminds me that after 911 and mass surveillance allegedly began of our communications via;; email, telephone, googling, Facebook, texting etc, that as long as we weren't doing anything we "wrong", we had nothing to worry about. I see a similarity there, but this involves blowing people's heads off if not a yahoo and company find you objectionable.

Do I connect with the gnostics, probably not but it's hard to tell because you've destroyed so much of what they wrote.

The YouTuber said the word EZER was mistranslated by A misogynist working on the Bible in the 15 or 1600s as helper, but it should really read rescuer as it reportedly
does in other parts of the Bible, including where David supposedly asks God to be his ezer. That may or may not be true, but I still find them a; wild, woolly bunch and a troublesome lot that I love to high heaven, we dovetail perfectly - I pray we stick together forever 😬👰💏.
% We are anything but a picnic! □

I believe in I believe in miracles because I subscribe to the

definition that they are something wonderful that's beyond our understanding. That being said, I guess miracles might change from time to time as we understand more but there'll always be things beyond our understanding I think. % at the moment I would think it would be a miracle for Siri to transcribe voices correctly. Another would be for me to remember where I put my glasses That's one that's probably a ways off.□

One reason I fail at slowing down is occasionally I come up with something that seems to be labor saving or more efficient than whatever I was trying before- that's OK if it truly is, but it also plays into me rushing too much.

When things have to be "" just so according to someone else's preferences, we should think about what we're doing and resist a little maybe a lot… " he said enough of this shit I'm going"… Cowboy Junkies

Signed up for the army on my birthday that's how white trash guys around here getaway Steve Earl copperhead row when things are six of one or 1/2 dozen of the other - that's a 50-50 choice don't fret just move it

Behind so many mistakes, injuries, and even deaths, as perhaps in our neighborhood in the last six months demonstrated with elderly people who were the caregivers is haste. It can also be caused by a "boss" or it could be our own inner drive. Instead of slowing down a little bit and finding a safer way " something", Makes us hurry sometimes with disastrous results…like they say haste makes Waste… and usually we have a choice or some say in the matter, but we don't use it. This is one of the conundrums of being social animal beings. %sense of duty

I continue to "" spot myself sometimes using a hand, sometimes the counter chair table, whatever and trying to slow down, trying to earn the moniker slow motion because at this point in life, it's not a

basketball game🏀. % I think it's doing some good but it could be my imagination just like with lions man I really don't know.

Riddle me this does YouTube use its abs to control what we watch? For example I've l noticed that if I wanna watch videos about certain things, they are interrupted by very long ad breaks sometimes 60 seconds and you can go back-and-forth with the back button, trying to get around it, sometimes it works but other times they seem to think it's too important that you don't watch anymore of that video so do they make it almost impossible to watch it with out enduring an unreasonable ad break? Algorithms and Masters of the universe at work me thinks.
Bloomberg on the other hand is never censored that way as far as I can tell or am I imagining the whole thing?
% Say toilet brush chain gang🚽🤨

You didn't know that rock 'n' roll burned so you bought a candle and you lived and you learned great white slab

You can be hard not to be affected by someone who's on a missions phonetic pace, but try because missions be a major or minor are often ill conceived

What did the Templars and/or the Mason. smell know or is it all BS?
Talk to God and listen to the casual reply Rocky Mountain High John Denver slab

Last night I dreamt of owls at my window
I knew that time was winding down
Turned to tell you of my premonition,
Changed my mind and lay back down cowboy junkies slab

If it's true that there are no guarantees except death and taxes. You might add two more . We can go down fighting or, "quietly into the night"… pray for peace and love.

Here's a thought… Maybe the Israeli establishment today's akin to

the Israeli establishment that cried for the blood of Jesus… does that make us akin to Rome, which facilitated “things”…ridiculous - they said.

Guess I’ll be voting for Rand Paul for president and Joan Adams for vice president because John isn’t available at the moment.

Why would I take marching orders from people who paint their face I think as I look at the brush but then I think it’s also Indians and special forces so all three are more powerful than me.

“We have weak neighbors on our borders and two giant oceans to defend us, so we have been able to do foolish things without paying a price”… John Mersheimer paraphrased

congressman Thomas Massey KY on AIPAC

I’m very interested and hopeful for a soft landing US economy and even more interested in a soft landing for the world as opposed to the various alternatives - some of which are mind blowing, and utterly catastrophic.

Living with a full grown woman - it’s not like having a goldfish it’s challenging and interesting and which translation is correct is she supposed to be help made or rescuer ?

Bright lights messed up my balance, but closing my eyes is even worse

The vice president debates were last night and very low on the voters mind is the Middle East it came in number five behind economy, immigration, etc. all very important things but I just got a wonder are they clueless or is it me?
In light of Israel, blowing peoples heads off with pages and the like and Iran attacking. Israel in response to that and the assassinations of Naza etc. I just have to wonder if maybe they're missing something or people that is
Faith in the god of the Multiverse is a wonderful thing, but it's

misused too often it should primarily in my opinion applied to things like the quotes in the Bible that are inspiring like they wait for the Lord they renew their strength. They still mount up with wings like Eagles they sell running and not be worried they shall walk and not Paint; that is faith.
Don't let the kill them all and let God sort them out crowd prevail
The same goes for the hidden while they're up hit them while they're down gang
If there's a problem with the old, where two or more are gathered "it's that we seem to instinctively want to gather on mass we are such sociable and peer relating creatures. And we are attracted to charismatic leaders be a good, bad or indifferent
And most of them are
So far in life, nothing has been seamless. But that's better than some of the alternatives
Since it's apparently free testosterone that gets the jobs done and mine barely raises, but my Total does with ill effects, don't think I'll do this anymore - not till they fix the problem.
I'm finding that my doctor seem to have inherent biases either based on their subspecialty or their cultural background cardiologist is an Indian primary care as a protestant dermatologist. The Catholic and neurologist is a Jew.
We learn a lot by by listening to what people say and we learn about as much by watching what they do - that sharpens our powers of observation and BS detection.
Opening the dishwasher, reminds me of pulling the trigger on a Smith & Wesson bodyguard. It's slow, slow slow and then all of a sudden - one hurts my back and one makes me miss.
Well, that and 20/80 vision□
We fellas aren't designed to work like the ladies who seem to have evolved from work or bees this as I hear the critique from them about one of us… We are content to live in shanties and caves men that aren't, are “exceptional.”
Says she can't pee and brush your teeth at the same time I'm having trouble walking and shaving
Well, maybe not
Heavenly widened roses seem to whisper to me when you smile Cowboy Junkies I'm finally getting what that means

Discussed my problem with the pastors sermon three weeks ago about it being necessary to blow off heads with Robin told her I didn't think it was good for our family for me to have a sit down with him. He has few of any Arabs to cater to in his congregation, but he probably has some Arab haters.
I said to her that Jesus didn't always follow or support or promote the Jewish establishment in his day and they didn't like that and between them and the Romans he was gotten rid of what does that tell you well you don't have to be a deep thinker, but you have to think
I'll try for the third time to record this next bit. I don't think we should rubberstamp everything. The Jewish establishment and their lobbyist want us to do be there in the US or Israel, but most Americans have been taught that their eternal salvation depends on that or am I wrong?
I remember an instructor at OSU saying something about "for those in the know", and I wonder about that now and I wondered about that for sometime
How many how many Muslim and Arab lovers are there in that church not too many how many Muslim and Arab haters are in that church probably a couple maybe a few how many are just content to take their marching orders from the pastor in the media I'm guessing a lot

I wonder if the; neocons, Christian Zionists, Zionists, western governments, Israeli government,
and for that matter darn near any government on earth is primarily orchestrated for good or are simply proxies of competing, "powers and principalities in the heavens", that want to be God and that thousands of years ago, proclaimed themselves God to the inhabitants of our planet? Maybe, maybe not but I don't think these powers and principalities are divine although they might be supernatural. The divine one is the God of the infinite timeless multiverses. Our universe is but a pin prick, and only about 15 billion years old, which doesn't even register on the scale of the timeless multiverses.

"You leave the dollar and you're not doing business with the United States because we're going to put 100% tariff on your goods … I hate when countries go off the dollar. I would not allow countries to go off the dollar…that will be like losing a revolutionary war. That will be, that will be

a hit to our country, just like losing a war. And we can't let that happen…Too many countries now are fighting to get off the dollar… If a country tells me we're going to no longer adhere to being a reserve community we're not gonna salute the dollar anymore. I'll say that's OK and you'll pay 100% tariff and everything you sell into the United States and we love your product and we hope you sell a lot of it to the United States but you're gonna pay 100% tariff. They will then follow it up by saying 'it will be an honor to stay with the reserve currency. That would be like just playing chess, not even chess that would be like checkers you don't have other people that can talk like that"… Donald Trump paraphrased

Is Trump working for Wall Street the banks and Big business or for the average Joe and Jane? Maybe he's trying to help everyone, but can we bring manufacturing back to this country without making all the people that are on disability but shouldn't be go back to work? The answer might be that they will keep, allowing illegal immigration, so between that, robots and factory automation, they might "succeed", in a bizarre way.

I'm told that fluoride severely negatively impacts intelligence, but it's not intelligence alone that leads to success. It also requires diligence, hard work and learning useful things and skills that combination be nature or nurture usually leads to success.

On the flipside human nature is about the same no matter what the IQ is and sadly the most intelligent people in the world are therefore inclined to use their smart selfishly. This goes individuals and yes, ethnic groups as well. That doesn't mean that low IQ people can't play the same games, and they often do.
The above reminds me that when the rubber hits the road, human nature also trump's religious values, and we all become equally selfish etc. there seems in my opinion to be no difference in behavior, regardless of what religion one professors professors professes.

It's October 20, 2024, and the YouTube headlines include "US intelligence data leaked - what is Israel's revenge plan (against Iran) and CNN's YouTube discussion is titled "US intelligence about Israel's plans to attack Iran leaked sources say. " my consistent take on all this is that we should go by George Washington's comments (Paraphrased), in his farewell address; no permanent alliances, avoid foreign entanglements, and Americans do not slay monsters go around slaying monsters abroad. Followed by; if the ancient Jewish establishment lobbied the Romans to

crucify Jesus, and if the current Jewish lobby is lobbying America to fight for it in the Middle East while killing tens of thousands of Palestinians, Lebanese, in the last year alone, I have to wonder if the current is really administration is any different than the ancient Jewish establishment aka Pharisees sadnesses etc. who wanted Jesus dead?

Congruent to current American policy, which is antithetical to white what George Washington, said, we have become Rome. We have become a colonizer by proxy with hundreds of military bases around the world, and dozens of countries at our back beck and call.
Biblical prophecy may very well play out according to the Anglo American interpretations, which could lead to everything from digital currencies tracking our transactions,, lots loss of more personal freedoms and utter control by private equity companies aligned with the military industrial police state complexes. Our founding fathers, and perfect imperfect as they were, would certainly have known better…

So I've made an "executive decision", regarding this that or the other thing -probably fairly trivial, and you decide I'm wrong / well, I promise you won't beat myself up over it… do what you want .

As I greet the first grandchild and two days ago met the second grandchild. I wonder if he'll also call me Bop or will it be Bop-stersaurus I hear footsteps. Hi, how are you?
% Bop-stersaurus~Rex

As I walk through the living room to finish cleaning the second bathroom, it's 7 o'clock and Robin's on the phone with Kayla and Ross. They discuss the new babies Night…Kayla and Ross our scheduled to leave the hospital today. I think.

There are peeps that rush around incessantly like chickens, who remind me that their priorities prevail, and demand I be their minion and the force of law allows that, yet they apparently want or are resigned happily it seems to being minions of the someone elses , who trace back to the emperor which makes me a second tier minion with little recourse …at the moment. % maybe forever… and they wonder why they are the spoils of war and not taken seriously - perhaps their calculus is at least they survive and are in strong hands - can you tell I'm a bit miffed this morning pecked, chided, disrespected. Regarding the Emperor Constantine, wasn't there a story about an emperor who had no clothes I think there are some parallels.

We are a different flesh and mind, even if we are the same blood, so I shouldn't expect that we're on the same page all the time, but me thinks true equality will not come by the vote…It will come by other means… the former has failed.% Everyone should be entitled to the fruit of their labor. It should not be allowed to be "apprehended" by anyone else.

Jude 14-15
New International Version
14 Enoch, the seventh from Adam, prophesied about them: "See, the Lord is coming with thousands upon thousands of his holy ones 15 to judge everyone, and to convict all of them of all the ungodly acts they have committed in their ungodliness, and of all the defiant words ungodly sinners have spoken against him."

What is the meaning of Jude 1 14 15?
The quote from Jude in verses 14-15 seems to be a reference to coming judgement and lines up with Revelation 19:11-21. Jesus is coming back with a host from heaven to judge the wicked together with Satan and his cohorts. Satan's doom has be sealed from ancient times.
Dec 17, 2021
https://goservglobal.org › 2021/12/17

What was Jude's purpose in referring to Enoch?
Jude now confirms this final analysis of his opponents with a prophecy of inescapable judgment, the judgment which will accompany the return of Christ. He quotes 1 Enoch (i. 9) to emphasize his point.Jan 5, 2019

https://biblicalhistoricalcontext.com › ...

Revelation 19:11-21
New International Version
The Heavenly Warrior Defeats the Beast
11 I saw heaven standing open and there before me was a white horse, whose rider is called Faithful and True. With justice he judges and wages war. 12 His eyes are like blazing fire, and on his head are many crowns. He has a name written on him that no one knows but he himself. 13 He is dressed in a robe dipped in blood, and his name is the Word of God.
14 The armies of heaven were following him, riding on white horses and dressed in fine linen, white and clean. 15 Coming out of his mouth is a sharp sword with which to strike downthe nations. “He will rule them with an iron scepter.”[a] He treads the winepress of the fury of the wrath of God Almighty. 16 On his robe and on his thigh he has this name written: king of kings and lord of lords.
17 And I saw an angel standing in the sun, who cried in a loud voice to all the birds flying in midair, “Come, gather together for the great supper of God, 18 so that you may eat the flesh of kings, generals, and the mighty, of horses and their riders, and the flesh of all people, free and slave, great and small.”
19 Then I saw the beast and the kings of the earthand their armies gathered together to wage war against the rider on the horse and his army.20 But the beast was captured, and with it the false prophet who had performed the signs on its behalf. With these signs he had deluded those who had received the mark of the beast and worshiped its image. The two of them were thrown alive into the fiery lake of burning sulfur.21 The rest were killed with the sword coming out of the mouth of the rider on the horse, and all the birds gorged themselves on their flesh.
https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation%2019%3A11-21&version=NIV

I heard the definition of a psychopath today by some expert and it reminds me of the definition for a sociopath, although even worse, and it makes me think that these are containment descriptions for people “they” don't like. Seems to me a real psychopath. Is someone who commits an atrocity and we are all capable of that.

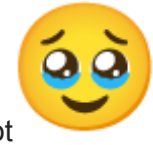
PBS and other networks liberal progressive ones can feign impartiality to placate that portion of their viewers who support justice for Palestine, knowing that whatever they say can be edited to their benefit and because they know that it won't change things anyway… other than giving

them a false mantle of impartiality.

AIPAC, Christian Zionist, etc. who hold complete control, and sway over government foreign policy
The conservative networks might do that from time to time, but they don't have, as few viewers expect or even want justice for Palestine. They want conquest and submission. They're even more hypocritical than PBS / or maybe not.

If you stand in front of a car, you're unlikely to get run over unless somebody's trying to - if you're behind them you're likely to get run over even if they're not.

A couple more examples of haymaking haste waste is walking down the stairs carrying too much stuff /so when you fall / instead of grabbing a rail, you might try to save that junk and break your neck.., repair and replacement of stuff is a lot easier and cheaper than rehabilitation and reconstruction of the human Another one is when driving and we take undo chances to save what amounts to just a few seconds by passing or doing something else recklessly.

I don't want anyone to rule me, but there are a bunch trying, so I think I'd rather have dumb people doing it than smart people. I'd have a little better chance that way of surviving with freedoms…or maybe not 

I should not be surprised or be unduly upset that peeps considers their priorities so much important more important than mine especially on Sunday morning. They have been raised in the church, they're true believers, loyal members and adherent to everything apparently they've been taught.

Doesn't mean I love the situation, but I see no way out other than disaster. For the family.

I should realize that a great deal of Attitude towards me is due to stress

and there's nothing? I can think to do that I know of to alleviate it. I shouldn't moan but realize I will never be esteemed in their opinion,,,that's a fact of life. I should've used the word respected instead of

esteem…That's expecting too much.

Just heard something on the radio that rings true the man said someone's opinion is not less important, it's "unimportant." In my case what I believe isn't considered less or unimportant it's considered counter-important by some or many. What I consider a priority doesn't even rate as less important, or "unimportant, it seems to be considered counter/important and subject to cancellation… that's okay, I should no more blame her for that, then blame her if she had taken our kid and moved out of state on me…the religious one is based on American society and the latter on American law… and you go to war with the weapons you have.
It sounds like bemoaning but I don't care about getting the last laugh…just hope this enters the historical record so in a couple hundred years people can read what Joe and Jany six packs lives were like.

Despite my comments this morning, which may be unfortunate or in a tone that I wish didn't exist. I still think we are a great team and the

institution is a great one too - but it's not perfect.

Our marriage is far from loveless physically and emotionally, but it's not what I expected aka it's a financial relationship too. Diamond rings attest to it and there's nothing wrong with that. Women after all bear the children and shoulder great responsibility while men often shrink from theirs.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aramaic_Enoch_Scroll
The Aramaic Enoch Scroll is a non-published, complete copy of the Book of Enoch which is rumored to be in possession of private investors.

The Aramaic Enoch Scroll is a non-published, complete copy of the Book of Enoch which is rumored to be in possession of private investors.

Qumran
There is no proof of its existence, but according to the former chief editor of the official Dead Sea Scrolls editorial team, John Strugnell (1930 - 2007), the scroll is well preserved, and microfilmed. Strugnell said that he was shown the microfilm in 1990, during the Kuwait crisis, but he was never able to buy it for the editorial team.[1]

Qumran Cave 11

Former Dead Sea Scrolls editor John Strugnell working in the "Scrollery"
According to Strugnell, the scroll was found in the Qumran "Cave 11", in 1956, together with the other, already publicized scrolls and fragments. This cave was found by the same Bedouin, Abu Dahoud, who found the first cave in 1947.[2]
Apart from this and another scroll from Cave 11 that he claimed to have seen, Strugnell had heard Gerald Lankester Harding, the director of Jordan's Department of Antiquities (1936–1956), speak of at least two, never-published scrolls from the same find. These, or some of them, were at that time (the Kuwait crisis) about to be bought by private, probably European collectors or bankers. The reason for buying them was for investments. Although Strugnell had arrangements with serious buyers who would publicize the scrolls, he was not able to convince the owners to sell.[1][3]
…
It was was reportedly discovered in Dead Sea cave 11 by an Arab Bedouin boy named Abu Dahoud called Mohamed el-Dib which means Muhammed the Wolf… he is also the boy that discovered Dead Sea cave number one.

Do the Dead Sea Scrolls mention the Book of Enoch?
The most significant portion of the Book of Enoch was not found among the documents in the Dead Sea Scrolls.Feb 6, 2023
https://study.com › academy › lesson

Book of Enoch | Facts, the Dead Sea Scrolls & the Bible - Study.com
Significantly, the remnants of several almost complete copies of The Book of Enoch in Aramaic were found among the Dead Sea Scrolls, and it is clear that …
http://www.gnosis.org › library › dss

The Dead Sea Scrolls: Book of Giants - The Gnosis Archive

“We’re not a Judeo-Christian civilization, we’re a Greco-Roman civilization“… Emil Cosman

“(Thomas) Sowell has argued that systemic racism is an untested, questionable hypothesis, writing, "I don't think even the people who use it have any clear idea what they're saying", and compared it to propaganda tactics used by Joseph Goebbels because if it is "repeated long enough and loud enough", people "cave in" to it.[63][64]”… https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Sowell

“Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin condemns any people”… Proverbs 14:34

Can one be a Christian without being a Christian Zionist? % Good luck

.

- Can’t be the Constantine variety aka the “name brand.”

Jesus, Mohammed, Moses, Buddha,
Confucius, Krishna in the same room

love fest or food fight?

“My words but a whisper, your deafness a SHOUT.
I may make you feel but I can't make you think…And the sand-castle virtues are all swept away
In the tidal destruction the moral melee…But your new shoes are worn at the heels and your suntan does rapidly peel and your wise men don't know how it feels to be thick as a brick”… Jethro Tull

I think the Russians were wrong to invade Ukraine, and I think we were wrong if we backed them into a corner, making them feel they had to.

The panel truck van with top rack says lease your new home today amh.com and below that join our team and a toll-free number is this

a private equity company buying up neighborhoods? It's a nice truck I know that much…

American Homes 4 Rent (AMH) is owned by many institutional investors and shareholders, including:
Vanguard Group Inc: One of the largest shareholders
BlackRock Inc. One of the largest shareholders
Norges Bank: One of the largest shareholders
State Street Corp: One of the largest shareholders
Principal Financial Group Inc: One of the largest shareholders
Jpmorgan Chase & Co: One of the largest shareholders
Other institutions that own AMH include:
SSgA Funds Management, Inc.
JPMorgan Investment Management, Inc.
Cohen & Steers Capital Management, Inc.
AMH is a real estate investment trust (REIT) that owns, operates, and develops single-family rental homes. The company was founded by Bradley Wayne Hughes, Sr. in 2012 and is headquartered in Las Vegas, NV. AMH's legal name is American Homes 4 Rent, but the company rebranded as AMH in 2023.

“Saudi’s choose Black Rock for mortgage backed securities market”… Bloomberg
% Will it ever end?

Aka For men in their late 60s (lest we forget.) I am continuing to strike through some of series voice wreckognition because I find them interesting and occasionally wonder if it is happenstance or design, and if it’s a ladder the latter there “seems” to be two hands interfering.
Water, peanut butter ripples organic sour cream,

I wouldn't announce it to my religious friends, but my parents are gone,

and if asked " where they are ", I'll tell the kids and grandkids - I think she went to heaven and he went to Paradise- a.k.a. followed the light down the tunnel and had a good dream at the very least third …They were divorced after all, anyway, they probably aren't together.

Who yelled, "crucify him, crucify him?" I don't think it was the ass scenes Essenes. I think it was the Sanhedrin, sadnesses Sadducees? Pharisees and their ilk elk and the Romans carried it out. (the voice wreckrecognition mistakes above illustrate the algorithms at work… the occupation controls them. This is a just as it control our news etc.) it may have been the general population under the direction of the aforementioned elites (as usual), and today it's not much difference here and abroad.

I don't think we should risk tfull-scale nuclear war or even a small one "" because people in our government have an apocalyptic view of the world and believe that their eternal salvation is based on rubber stamping what another country does, and that will bring the return and Jesus Christ and everyone will live happily ever after for at least 1000 years … but what do I know?% That doesn't mean I'm a duh
dove. I still believe in Mark it well wrote down and mine it like how hell, massive deportation of the labels illegals And getting people off their lazy butts, etc.. % deportation might be doing the illegals of favor because in addition to cheap labor, they might be invited here to eventually become canon fodder for the occupation / as might all of our children.

US military should be focused on defending our shores, not others, not having others kill and be killed for us and not drafting our populace for a foreign war… between the two oceans, our weak neighbors and the nuclear triad, we have a better chance of thriving and surviving if we are neutral as much as possible, and certainly have; no permanent alliances and avoid Barn entanglements and not sleigh monsters abroad, the last three points were made by George Washington. Our intervention abroad probably degrades are security and that of our "masters."

Is biblical prophecy, apocalyptic future, etc. I think it's largely religious where you have Christian Jewish Muslim and Buddhists and Hindus perhaps. The western church which has become increasingly fundamentalist and Americans, who quietly or vocally have joined that bandwagon don't understand the Eastern church. We don't know much about it, but there have been conflicts between the western church and eastern church and now you have protestantism which is more militant

perhaps than Catholicism at this point in time and me thinks sees itself as the church of Jesus. Everyone “involved’”, has nukes and fears a first strike, which may encourage any one of them to strike purse first. Meanwhile, back at the ranch, “the farmers dog” advertises real dog food… that’s what people are focusing on.

“We’re on dangerous ground and who knows it. I guarantee you the average American doesn’t know it”…Colonel Lawrence Wilkerson. Colonel Larry Wilkerson, Prof. John Mearsheimer, Colonel Douglas McGregor, Dr. Gilbert Doctorow, Lieutenant Colonel Tony Schaffer, Lieutenant Colonel Karen Kwiatkowski, Larry Johnson, Scott Ritter USMC, Ray McGovern, Captain Matthew Hoh etc. - are they hacks shills, traitors and Russian apologists, or people who know what they’re talking about? On the other side are the; neocons, globalists and billionaire elitists - many of whom
in my opinion are apologists for the forever warring royal families of western and eastern Europe and their fellow travelers.

“And when the man in the moon
Looks straight at you…
I see the sun shining down on me”… Jackyl. Slab

Won't you roll away the stone
Why be cold and so alone?
Mott the Hoople. Slab

King James and the Emperor Constantine had something in common. They both had some influence if not a lot over who the translators or compilers of their Bibles were, and as such, they may have had some influence on its contents. Constantine came first canonized the Bible King James may have influenced the most lively web, read English version of the Bible and I surmise they both had agendas of one kind or another.

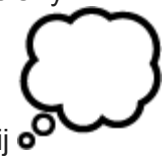
The Bible of Emperor Constantine and the King James Bible share many core elements but differ in language, structure, and historical context. Here are the key differences:
1. Language:• Constantine’s Bible: Likely based on Greek manuscripts, as Greek was the language of the Eastern Roman Empire.
• King James Bible: Written in early modern English, translated directly from Hebrew and Greek texts.
2. Historical Context and Canon:• Constantine’s Bible (4th century): Emperor Constantine commissioned fifty Bibles for the early Christian

church. These Bibles likely resembled the Greek Septuagint (the Old Testament in Greek) and early versions of the New Testament. The canon (books included) wasn't fully standardized, so some books in Constantine's Bible might differ from later Bibles.
• King James Bible (1611): Commissioned by King James I of England. By then, the Christian canon was more established. This Bible included the Old and New Testaments, following the Protestant canon, and originally included the Apocrypha, though later editions often omitted it.
3. Translation and Textual Variance:
• Constantine's Bible: Based on early Greek manuscripts, possibly including readings from different textual traditions.
• King James Bible: Primarily based on the Textus Receptus (Greek New Testament) and the Masoretic Text (Hebrew Old Testament).
In essence, they both include the foundational books of the Christian faith, but the King James Bible is a refined, English-translated version created over a thousand years after Constantine's era"… chatGPT

Life is like a mountain railway, with an engineer that's brave
We must make the run successful, from the cradle to the grave,
Heed the curves and hills and tunnels, never falter never fail,
Keep your hand upon the throttle, and your eye upon the rail…Charles D. Tillman and M.E. Abbey slab

Tell you what I'm not gonna do that's Carey carry
water for the Emperor Constantine. He has no clothes.

In the aftermath of Israel's retaliation on October 25 or 26 against Iran, I ask again - are we the hammer or the anvil? Are we the lion or the sacrificial lamb, and do you really think they like you? That's silly…

% Laat me je de geschiedenis van mijn volk vertellen, zei hij 

.

Not hustling or Karen carrying water for Constantine…say that much

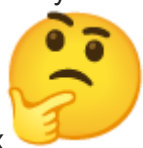
.
% might be your Aron, errand not mine

On a different note, I increasingly realize that love, wonderful as it is, is also a selfish “thing”… after all it’s a human emotion feeling, etc. so why would a DBA it deviate?

Is it just a coincidence that humans are probably the only species that comprehends that we all die, and that religions tend to exploit that the general longing for an afterlife, and the hope for it to be heavenly- not hellish?

“There are group of self-annointed leaders who are responsible for much of the social policy of the past 30 years and for the disastrous consequences that have followed from those policies - and who are these people?”… interviewer
“Well, they would be people in the media in the academic world and in politics, particularly those who believe that third parties can make better decisions than people can make for themselves and particularly when they are the third parties… most people don’t realize how deeply they believe this”… Thomas Sowell

“ the 27 books of the Canon were first listed by Athanais 367 A.D.”.., post apostolic Church, YouTube channel

The song words by missing persons snd the video what are words for? She asks - might as well be talking to the wall she says, and it makes me think that she may be homemade helpmate or rescuer I don’t know, but our ruler is antithetical in my opinion to nature and probably to the God of they were a little nicer to me today the pizza the Multiverse, but I’m no expert and
it will go on forever, won’t it…maybe?
The next song is Urgent by Foreigner. I’m watching the box and it
illustrates the paradox  %

You’re not warm you’re sentimental. is that me or you?

Now listening to bad guy by Billie Eilish sung by Roger Audra Miller. /

Democracy doesn’t bring equality, believe that much.

I don’t love Lincoln. He wanted a powerful central government where elites would make decisions for everyone. The problem is everyone isn’t the same and states aren’t the same and weren’t the same then. A government that forces everyone to be the same will always be wrong but will always be powerful, and that is the problem for colonies And outliers… on the other hand, a powerful central government can provide a national defense, but in reality, it often develops an appetite for empire.

My friends and relatives mostly adhere and strictly comply with their religious leaders and theologies. I have no complaints about that except when it leads to voting for or endorsing religious wars, which is what so many of them are seem to be

Listening to the gubernatorial debate this evening, I realize more than ever that people of any gender or ethnicity could be who I vote for, but I may be more likely to vote for somebody who is more similar to me than the others, and I wouldn't be surprised if the same holds true of many people
The fact seems to be that those who are more like me are more likely to have similar values, but if people who are unlike me share my values and I share theirs we’d probably get along
The diver from Spain is a very pretty girl and I'm guessing she has a very nice swirl… Cancel me? Go ahead.
I think Churchhill quote about the first casualty of war being the truth is playing out in Ukraine. We mostly see what Ukraine tells us that's what our news report after all. They're the same milk, but fax underground the cities that have fallen, etc. show time and a time after time that these are lies Israel versus Hamas, Iran and Hasbulla and Hootie, etc. may be another story because Israel has the US backing it apparently 99.9% so it has the upper hand Ukraine does not.
And in the books canonize by Athanas Constantine found the ideal religion to control. The people give them a guarantee of eternal life, but in addition to that carrot propose a terrible stick, a.k.a. eternal damnation if they didn't go along with the program and for those thinkers of the time who didn't the consequences were die books burned people killed.

It's the system that is held sway for almost 2000 years and the average American still is on that wagon
Why wouldn't they be?
I have no more insight into the nature of Jesus than CS Lewis had, nor do I think many other people do, nor do I think that he had great insight…I think he just had a great quote, that orthodoxy and peer pressure have made difficult to examine much less challenge.

Thinking about the; universe, multiverse, verses about powers and principalities in the heavens and the quote about us being a species with amnesia. The Hindus, Jews, Sumerians, Aztecs and others claim to have had; encounters, relationships and visitations from celestial extraterrestrial beings (Anunnaki, Quetzalcoatl, Zeus? Etc.),and some of these religions claim there's was with gods, or with the true God of the universe. Are the Jews and Christians correct that only their God is; good, genuine and almighty, and that any other such claimants are evil and Satanic? % And is the God of the Bible, also the God of the infinite and timeless multiverse? I hate to say it, but it begs the question what if they go to the Bible is just another competing celestial extraterrestrial being? After all He (Yahweh?), supposedly strangely spoke to Moses from behind a burning bush, may have wrestled with Jacob, and there might have been equally odd encounters with Enoch and others that to some people like me make it sound like the God of the Bible isn't that different than the other powers and principalities battling for our souls. And if this is the case assembly, I would call these extraterrestrials supernatural, but not divine - that I would reserve the God of the Multiverse not this shocking to be the Almighty of our realm. Add to that the atrocious behavior of many of his earthly minions who've committed genocide, etc., and you I've just got to scratch your my head… but what do I know? I am just conjecturing.

"Yahweh[a] was an ancient Levantinedeity, the national god of the Israelitekingdoms of Israel and Judah.[4][5]Though no consensus exists regarding the deity's origins,[6] scholars generally contend that Yahweh is associated with Seir, Edom, Paran and Teman,[7] and later with Canaan. The origins of his worship reach at least to the early Iron Age, and likely to the Late Bronze Age, if not somewhat earlier.[8] Although the religion of Israelites was polytheisticprior to the Babylonian captivity,[b] the deity of Yahweh later evolved into the concepts of God in Judaism and Samaritanism, which are strictly monotheistic."… https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yahweh

And I watched Lisa Abramowitz on Bloomberg. I am thinking about the YouTube. I watched earlier about why beautiful women are crazy and the gist of it was that they are never told the truth so they are out of touch with reality. I generally don't agree with that and he Uses some of the usual descriptors like women are called crazy but we generally deserve the words assholes and jerks for men. I would say there's a bell curve for both of those things, but there's also some validity to this statement and I suppose they may be evolutionary adaptations for survival of the species and survival physically and Psychologically of the individualI. I think women know the truth anyway, I saw another YouTube video that said this is the greatest fear and it do with what someone would consider the truth. I heard beautiful woman say yes all girls are a little crazy but there's so much I don't know there have been some wrong things I have advised my daughter, I believe my intentions were reasonable, but I took my cues from an article from a magazine or something in San Francisco where she was living, which should have some credibility, but it didn't as far as I know although it wasn't entirely wrong… yeah enough people right about this and I don't have to get heavily involved. If you want to know what women think talk first and foremost to them, but take it with a gram song. I'm not sorry to say that it would apply to asking men what they think about men too.% Male and female realities may differ.

Deuteronomy 28:4 says, "Blessed shall be the fruit of your womb, the fruit of your ground, and the fruit of your cattle, the increase of your herds and the young of your flock".

Compare this with:

Deuteronomy 28:43 The foreigners who reside among you will rise above you higher and higher, but you will sink lower and lower. 44 They will lend to you, but you will not lend to them. They will be the head, but you will be the tail.
45 All these curses will come on you. They will pursue you and overtake you until you are destroyed, because you did not obey the Lordyour God and observe the commands and decrees he gave you."
New International Version (NIV)

Not that anybody's asking me to fight or lobby or abdicate for their right to vote, but I probably wouldn't anyway since I think pure democracy sucks, but I would be fine with the original constitutions voting provisions because those who've been added to the roles in my opinion, have been determined to give away the farm if it wasn't for that I'd be fine with it or if

I could advocate selectively for some of them I would, but that doesn't seem to be an option nor are they likely to have their suffered revoked

So it's something of a moot point .

Unfortunately, he usually misses half of what she says because as she talks about him bringing the crockpot to the Pitching, he's only half listening and looking for signs as to if and when she'll be sexually

receptive … it's likely he'll forget to bring the crockpot .

Increasingly, I team lift even if it's a player or two not just my right hand I use them both. That's kitchen plate
Like a lot of people I seem to search for an narrative that comforts me, or that agrees with my worldview when I look through the YouTube news, I want to find somebody who preaches to me like I'm a member of the choir That is not such a great thing to do
I'm just trying to adapt to this changing world I can't change everything maybe can't change anything. It's that old thing change the things you can and whatever whatever with the things you can't some people will not abide by that. It is a free country.
The kids parents are in an experimental stage as far as I can tell they don't seem to embrace, spare the rod and spoil the child which I think is probably biblical and jives with nature, but they've got a new approach and as long as it's not developed by people who don't have kids, but want to tell other parents what to do. I think it might have validity. It would have less if that is the case.
I think the natural state of things is that a man is not attracted to his daughter other than believing that she is beautiful, but not being attracted in any romantic sense to her and probably the same is true of mothers and sons, but there are exceptions and that is where incest and the Oedipus complex come in, unfortunately

Once once upon a Time, my wife told me she's not worried about young women being interested in me. She's concerned about me being interested in them and she's absolutely right. The young women may look

at me for a moment because I'm unusual looking "Quote" but they would have or no interest in me unless it was financial I suppose suppose
That doesn't mean that my eyes are not drawn to them. They are after all hotter than snot so to speak.
On the tube 1st to 11

Me think the average American is invested in the idea of American exceptionalism and invincibility at least the former and most Roman citizens "" probably were invested in the same for their empire time will tell.

If I have any conduit to my daughter for my thoughts, feelings and opinions, it is largely through my wife and son - they have credibility mine

has been smashed.
I'm looking at my crocs as I slipped them on and I have to remember to look at the workpiece in this case until they're completely on because I keep tripping myself well I have occasionally.
Yes, of course. Sometimes I'm ashamed of my thoughts.

I'm not usually in favor of artificial intelligence because of the people who will devise the algorithms it will be to sell us things and to keep tabs on us instead of keeping planes in the air, etc. And oh yes, to reeducate us. For that reason, society should keep movers and shakers on a short leash. And for other reasons as well.

Getting back to pure democracy sucks, it's because it's so easy to manipulate or buy votes. If you're remover and shaker with moolah
If you did cry heavy-handed method, but you demand and sister at least want strongly things that seem to require them then you are part of the problem, not the solution
Like the rest of us

As I struggled with the CPAP machine, I used the advice of the lady running the Sleep center not sure what her credentials are, but when I mentioned the collapsed nasal valve, she said she had a similar condition and found that after two or three hours she was very congested and that a facemask worked for her because when she started her mouth breathe in her mouth perfectly logical. I tried it last night. Not sure the results yet

because my mask fit was terrible.

I wanna make it work because my oxygen drops to 82% at night the sleep study so that's terrible and I want to be around for my family now it's kids and grandkids 40 years ago. It was for our first born and 35 years ago it was for out first and second born. I remember how my dad took care of himself went to the doctor used his nebulizer daily and lived to be 85 despite being an asthmatic most of his life and a diabetic half of his life his father died complications from diabetes when he was 60.

Not sure if this report on Cyrus Janssen, where he quotes a news outlet called the cradle is true but it says 1/3 of the world is under US sanctions that's from July 26, 2024 and his feature today is on the Brics.

He goes on to talk about Swift and that the US dollar must be used for all international transactions, making it the preeminent and reserve currency of the planet. It brings to mind what Emile Ross child said something about. He doesn't care who controls the government as long as he controls the money and his tribe certainly has a lot of influence on it and their religious mandate. If I understand it correctly is to manage the human race a.k.a. one percent of the population Controls the the other 99. Christians Muslims Hindus Buddhist may want to convert the world and in a sense roulette rule it, but at least on the surface the ladder latter is secondary in Judaism. I'm not sure that's the case.

As I struggle with my iPhones voice wreckroognition and it's other operations like selecting and striking few through One some of serious Siris mistakes, I consider that this phone is an amazing piece of technology, but it's still leaves a lot to be desired.

Got a new balancing exercise I stand outside the tub and put 1 foot in and the boy and sea helps me a little bit which might be all I need and might be helpful.

There seem to be a number of ways to deal with oppression; open warfare, where the better army usually wins - the American Indian wars, and the Zulu wars maybe example. Another is terrorism, which sometimes works and often doesn't, the inception of Israel and resistance of the Palestinians are examples. Another is peaceful resistance as advocated by Gandhi and King, which in both cases has had in my opinion, reasonably good results…

Another jobs report this on November 1, 2024 last month was revised down as has occurred in eight of the last 11 months showing the usual data forgery and the modest increases were mostly in healthcare and government jobs… manufacturing was down. % riddle me that.

With the 2024 presidential election fast approaching, she said all this about abortion, or something like that and she mentioned a conversation with another lady who said it's all about the kids meaning abortion and the woman couldn't understand why people or at least she was concerned that people when they die will face God and they will have to explain why they didn't vote against abortion When we die like that, it's beyond my understanding I wouldn't be surprised one way or another we do… on a tube. Dennis sings lies life's like a mountain highway.% Next in the cure shuffle I'm not sure which was all fly away again by Dennis

I respect the religions of my ancestors on both sides, but embrace Christianity more, so mom "won", on that one although she no longer seem to embrace it, between; party style mayonnaise sandwiches, alcoholism, a depression childhood, trips to the bar to get a quarter for a loaf of bread and the loss of her brothers she couldn't take it anymore… on the tube Eddie and the cruisers bar jam.
" it was the garden of Eden at the beginning of time Adam said to leave Eve girl I wanna make you mine. Eve said wait a minute big boy not so fast I wanna know it's gonna last - catch me if you can. It's been the same old so since the world began".,.

Tomorrow we rendezvous

I could sure do without the yellow jackets, but they probably feed something and that something might feed something else that we like and I sure don't want to do without the Cardinals or Lions and Tigers and Bears, although I don't wanna be in their proximity
I knew I had a problem when I bit into the stale granola bar, and the chocolate chips fell to the floor and I hate them utilizing the 10 second rule
I'm not for Trump. I think he might bring on nuclear war, but Harris might too and even though I'm more for him I don't plan to vote for him because I'm not gonna follow the advice of picking the better of two candidates that you don't like.

I haven't liked many presidents or maybe any presidents during my voting lifetime although some of them like George Bush who instigated along with his cronies the war in Iraq and Afghanistan, they may be playing prophetic roles that might include Trump, but that doesn't mean I should vote for them
When do children stop trusting their parents? It may be when we start lying to them, which is reinforced by negative peer pressure.
As I get ready to go to the farm, there's 100 things to do. It seems and some of them are probably unnecessary but I keep telling myself well as long as I do all these things I'll be prepared and that's mostly true. But there are notable exceptions
The most common is probably not checking my list twice like Santa does
After the fiasco with waste management practically breaking, our garbage can and spreading paper all over the road when we're not even there customer I leave the house at 10:04 and think I'll probably make it there at 11:30 barring the unforeseen but when is that ever happened?
As I risk wrecking to check the message that's popped up on my screen I think of another comparison the thing about when you're walking up and down the stairs if you start to trip, just drop whatever's in your hand because it's easy to replace something then to repair your body and the same applies to any messages you get they're probably going to be junk anyway, but even if they're missing, one of them is not as bad as crashing
And as per usual, the message was not important
To find our northern border on Salt Creek Rd. start somewhere between Rougraff and Brown and measure back and maybe we can figure it out fairly closely
As I drive to the post office to remove to send Greg his boots from the farmhouse, I have to calibrate things in the car. They don't work very smartly despite the advertising and it's dangerous pressing Bluetooth because it has somehow reset to USB, which I never use you have to take your eyes off the road of course I probably should've done this before I left the garage. I wonder how many people have already been killed by artificial intelligence and smart cars not to mention how many will be by smart cars they get confused that stop signs and run people over. The cars might have nine cameras and liar and radar and can do all kinds of really smart things, but they can't do simple things in some cases and they're in lies the rub so will we allow the billionaires to foist this on us before it's ready?
After all Elon and his competition all want to be the first trillionaire, and if things that are still in beta and cost lives have to be produced for that to happen you can be sure they will

It doesn't matter if you say les jeux sont fait like in Casablanca, the die is cast, or the jig is up…I think we're in trouble
But as usual, I could be quite wrong. Maybe everything's gonna turn out great or at least good. We'll see.
That verse from Deuteronomy may have no bearing on us and mass deportations would create problems of their own. What would we do with the enormous housing stock that we don't need anymore or maybe it wouldn't be that many deportation and it might work out
Then you have the problem "" of the native born slackers, which is basically a circular flying squad of people pointing at each other and calling each other names. It's a real food fight

I wonder if a good set up for a colony would be an archipelago in space - individual units that can come very close together or spread very far apart for and as offensive and defensive requirements demand … because if you declare neutrality and exclude certain elements, they will may want to harm you. Certainly not a panacea, but if set up according to the original US Constitution minus slavery and adding universal suffrage for those not on the dole. It might have a chance.

Whether it's the Pastor having to accommodate different groups in our church, such as African-Americans who possibly are the majority, and I hear him over the years talking more and more like a black man. There's also whites- both liberal and conservative. I don't know which predominate, but in either case when it comes to the Middle East, he told all three factions the same thing- that sometimes you have to take off some heads. This was the Sunday after Israel blew up people via pages and cell phones. I doubt he has many if any Arabs or former Muslims to take into consideration when preaching, so there is a little danger in saying that I was probably the only one who disagreed, and I doubt that many people made the connection that I assumed. The new head of the UK conservative party is a woman of African descent and the former Prime Minister who lasted maybe a year was of Indian descent. In England and United States peeps largely seem to trust such people to lead them despite what Deuteronomy said, which to me indicates that historically such folks have an agenda of their own and no great love for their former oppressors … I think they want power and control and that doesn't bode well for some of us. % Hope to see you someday on the

Mayflower too .

“The Book of Jubilees, also known as Lesser Genesis, is an ancient Jewish text that retells the events of Genesis and part of Exodus, often with added details and interpretations. It’s structured as a series of revelations given to Moses by angels on Mount Sinai, recounting world history from creation up to the arrival of the Israelites at the Promised Land. Here are some of the main themes and features:
1. Chronology in Jubilees: The book organizes events in “jubilees” (periods of 49 years, or seven cycles of seven years). It uses this structure to give a precise timeline of biblical events.
2. Retelling of Genesis and Exodus: It follows many of the stories from Genesis (like the creation, the flood, the lives of the patriarchs) and Exodus, but with unique interpretations and additional details. For example, it gives an expanded account of the lives of Adam and Eve and introduces more background on other figures like Enoch and Noah.
3. Emphasis on Law and Purity: The book stresses the observance of laws, especially Sabbath observance, purity laws, and other practices that align with later Jewish tradition. It suggests that these laws were given to humanity at creation, long before Moses.
4. Angels and Heavenly Beings: It presents a greater role for angels and heavenly beings than the canonical Bible, with angels often acting as intermediaries or delivering messages.
5. Ethical and Cultural Commentary: Jubilees sometimes includes commentary on cultural practices or nations, giving insight into Jewish views at the time regarding surrounding cultures.
The Book of Jubilees is part of the Ethiopian Orthodox Church’s biblical canon but is not included in the standard Jewish or Christian Bibles. However, it was highly regarded among some Jewish sects and was found among the Dead Sea Scrolls, indicating its significance in early Jewish thought”… ChatGPT

“The strange economic, death of Europe:
– Buying Russian energy through India, as an intermediary at an added cost, which makes European industries less competitive. Economic suicide by virtue-signaling.
-The US destroyed Europe’s energy infrastructure to capture the market and sell their expensive energy.

Now the US offer subsidies to uncompetitive European industries to relocate to the US. European leaders stay silent, do not address competing national interest, and do not even diversify economic dependencies sufficiently as they pride themselves on upholding the solidarity of liberal democracies. Truly amazing"… Glenn Diesen (Norwegian political scientist)

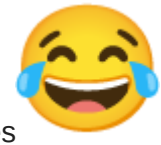
Ahh, the delights of the female architecture!

I hear Bill Gates being interviewed on Bloomberg. He wasn't very optimistic in 2009 because there's a gender wasn't being invested in enough but things have improved since then he's buying hundreds of thousands of acres of farmland. It's one thing to buy 50 or 100 or 10 to support your family even your extended family and friends, but he wants to the course of history he thinks he knows what's best for everyone so just Bloomberg…
% they want to be gods, but they're not omnipotent nor as smart as they think.

We have lent money to our son and daughter. We're trying to figure out how to amateur rise amortize it fairly, and I think we've got it figured out - in any case if you don't have money but need it, you have to rent it.

There are a number of societal experiments going on, and today's presidential election may accelerate or decelerate them, but it can't stop it - pure democracy is winning the day. me thinks Society isn't might not be .
% They're Determined to give away the farm and disarm.

Trump is declared the 2024 presidential winner on Bloomberg. They're doing damage control some of the lying bastards them look like they've been crying... if so, is it for real or are they crocodile tears to placate their master?

% crying in their lattes  .

Me thinks Trump is beholden to oligarchs, but he has an independent streak that may allow him to override both the black rock boys, and the mask of bites Muskovites / We'll see.%Tribe-inlaws+grankids=blk swans?

"The billionaire CEO of BlackRock, the world's largest asset manager, has said it "really doesn't matter" who wins the US presidential election, because both Donald Trump and Kamala Harris will be good for Wall Street.
"I'm tired of hearing this is the biggest election in your lifetime. The reality is over time it doesn't matter", said BlackRock chief Larry Fink at an October 21 conference hosted by the Securities Industry and Financial Markets Association, according to the Financial Times.
"It really doesn't matter", Fink reiterated. He revealed that, at BlackRock, "we work with both administrations and are having conversations with both candidates".
BlackRock has $11.5 trillion assets under management, making it the biggest investment company on earth"… https://geopoliticaleconomy.com/2024/11/05/blackrock-doesnt-matter-us-election-trump-kamala-harris/
% "Larry think Fink nominative determinism"… who would've thunk it?
"Nominative determinism is the idea that people are drawn to jobs or interests that match their names. For example, someone with the name Baker might be more likely to work in baked goods"… I phone's Safari AI overview.

"Women did turn out, they just turned out for Donald Trump… the country has spoken. We are center right"… Libby Cantrell PIMCO managing Director head of public policy.
% What saith ye; Helen price, Doug Max, Peter health Helck, Debbie McLaren?

I've heard of a disputed Zerjal et al. 2003 study that says One in twelve Asians, and one in every 200 men share the Y chromosome of Genghis

Khan, reportedly that's 16- 19 million men, and I'm wondering about the descendants of that evil barbarian:
"Today, most Mongols live in two primary areas:
1. Mongolia - The independent country of Mongolia, located between Russia and China, is home to over 3 million people, the majority of whom are ethnic Mongols. The capital city, Ulaanbaatar, holds about half of the country's population.
2. Inner Mongolia - A large region in northern China known as the Inner Mongolia Autonomous Region. It is home to a significant number of ethnic Mongols, although Han Chinese are the majority in this region due to historical migrations and policies.
Smaller Mongol communities also exist in parts of Russia, especially in regions like Buryatia and Kalmykia, and in Central Asian countries"… I phone's Safari AI
… here are some other places they live according to a YouTube video called
"All Mongol" by BI53
Kazakhstan and Kyrgyzstan.

So maybe the Talmud is meant to be a discussion forum, and not a record of Jewish laws written in stone like the Torah… hmm.

% not sure every Jew believes the Torah is "written in stone" either, but maybe they're supposed to?

Was Wounded me Knee the "Norse men's" revenge? Hundreds of years after their ancestors came to North America in two too small numbers with two too weak weapons.
% "You are were not a peaceable people before the white man came"… Bury My Heart It at Wounded me Knee. " Whites were disinvited from the fray when they came to Labrador or wherever - Vinland whatever you wanna call it, but it looks to me like their genome seems expressed in some Indian nations. They must've been considered formidable because the Indians bought fought them very hard /probably not wanting them to enter the fray. They wanted "it" all to themselves, which rarely works…
"Paint it Black" covered by Mariska Veres is on the tube.
The song strikes cord ominously as it is… I look for other covers and I see the harp twins, and their Viking boyfriends "" have a version, but they're no lyrics… the landscapes are beautiful as are the gals and it

makes me think about equality and I have no problem with it, but it can't be solely on someone else's terms. I look for other covers and see teasers like "greatest version ever", but they all fall short then I watch a 10 year old version of the stones, singing it with Mick strutting on the stage like a high priest of Neanderthal-ism and I like this version… like the immigrant song I take them with nuance not as black-and-white. Audra Miller couldn't pull it off, but Spinning Jenny did.

% don't wanna see the sun blowed "blotted out from the sky."

Me thinks I am no more a misogynist than you are a femininazi…I am paternal. You are maternal. I am a patriarch. You are a matriarch, of course we'll clash from time to time…"keep your hand upon the throttle

and your eyes upon the rail"… Charles Davis Tillman .

I wouldn't say I have disdain for Tim Cook, but I don't respect him much. He has not been an innovator. He has been a marketer and manipulator… certainly didn't filled Steve Jobs shoe

Twenty Nine Palms . "March from Aida".. Guiseppe Verde… "Eyes on the mirror, expecting them to come… There is no turning back,

there is no turning back"… Big Log .

Use all your senses

Did you clean my toothpaste thing off she asked yes I said because Jude, was sucking on it she laughed. She's in a good mood this morning. She has Bible study lunch with Tammy and then Dr. Hamilton for micro piercing. It should be a good day!

% maybe for both of us

" I'm not gonna lie, I won't be a gentleman"… The Toadies .

Most people chat some of us whistle… this morning tis la

family .

% very entertaining . Shoes not strawberries today.

Supermodels are fine, but I actually prefer am fine with love the girl next-

door face and figure .

"And now the marriage vow is very sacred
The man has put us together
Now you ought to make us stick together
Come on, come on, let's stick together

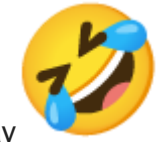
You know we made a vow to leave one another never”… Wilbert Harrison
“A vow is a more serious and solemn promise than a promise, and it involves greater accountability. Here are some differences between vows and promises”… safari AI
Does the Bible say we should not make Bowser vows or promises?
Yes, the Bible generally advises caution around making vows or promises. While it does not entirely forbid making them, it emphasizes the seriousness of keeping them and encourages a simple, honest approach in communication. Here are some key passages:
• Matthew 5:33-37: Jesus says, “Again, you have heard that it was said to the people long ago, ‘Do not break your oath, but fulfill to the Lord the vows you have made.’ But I tell you, do not swear an oath at all… All you need to say is simply ‘Yes’ or ‘No’; anything beyond this comes from the evil one.” Jesus emphasizes that honesty and integrity should come naturally, without the need for oaths.
• James 5:12: James advises, “Above all, my brothers and sisters, do not swear—not by heaven or by earth or by anything else. All you need to say is a simple ‘Yes’ or ‘No.’ Otherwise, you will be condemned.” This verse echoes Jesus’ teaching, promoting straightforward honesty over oaths.
• Ecclesiastes 5:4-5: “When you make a vow to God, do not delay to fulfill it. He has no pleasure in fools; fulfill your vow. It is better not to make a vow than to make one and not fulfill it.” This Old Testament verse warns against making vows rashly and stresses the importance of fulfilling them if made.

While the Bible doesn’t completely prohibit vows or promises, it emphasizes that they should not be made lightly. Instead, a person’s word should be dependable without needing extra affirmations”… safari AI
In these verses, the concern is that oaths can lead to dishonest or hasty commitments. The emphasis is on integrity and honesty in speech and actions, without the need for extra promises”… safari AI

“Helter skelter in the summer swelter the birds flew off to a fallout shelter… And the three men, I admire most the father son and the Holy Ghost, they took the first train to the coast the day the music died“… Don McLean, American pie.

This morning‘s subscription teasers on YouTube. “The future is (Tesla) cyber cab” a Bank of America analyst says on yahoo finance’s channel. Contrast that with ancient architects channeled “enticing me“ with “Amazing discovery at Karahan Tepe - pottery from the pre-Pottery

neolithic (12,000 years ago)”… please subscribe they say.

% tech’s come a long way  .

The Mac “” is indifference in “deference”, to McDonald’s - not because I love it but because it’s a cultural icon, not that we bow down to it but it’s a

cultural icon .

“What do you want to say” Siri asks, and there are things this morning that I’d like to say but it’s one of those days when they’re better left and said only the man upstairs can hear them if he wants they have to do with being thrown under the bus…
% Connie‘s band wagon et al.

Just then the lens falls out of my reading glasses. scanned the carpet for 10 seconds and realize I should put another pair on if I want to find them

this morning.

My IQ is nothing to write home about or to brag about. It’s just respectable so I can’t claim to be a fountain of knowledge. Me thinks IQ is imperfect, but I don’t discount it because there are brutes out there and most of them have low IQs and big muscles. Why wouldn’t it be reasonable to think they developed were born with and rely on them for a related reason? Historically that helped level the playing field and still does although maybe not as much.

Was declawed a long time ago and they haven’t grown back… but hopeful they will. Declawed in another way too… might have reversed

that % I think it matters .

She wants a travel partner to go to foreign countries I will volunteer next time she asked, but remind her that she knows I have back balance and bowel problems. They are limiting factors. I won't be jumping on enough buses, and I might be missing planes.

I think it matters

Either I'm very irritating or you're very irritable
I don't know if it's funny predictable or ironic, but when I look in the mirror, I remind myself of the old man I saw at the Y 60 years ago in the locker room yikes!
Well, it's not funny
Annie's coming over and bringing the kids so she's cleaning the floors vacuuming straightening up, which is all understandable. She's also hiding my books which I guess is also understandable. It would be an embarrassment to her as bad as stuff on the floor that she missed.… My reacher Grabber got that and I also put some covers on the outlets
Hiding the books may be too strong a word, but they are put under the end table by my chair so they're harder to see after all. They're not on the approved reading list perhaps for good reason if you're in Connie's camp.
I go up to my office and notice bits of black plastic or something all over the floor. They've been there for a week. It's my chair disintegrating, but since we're having company, I will pick them up lots of them.
Still on the painted black kick this time in the car and it's the stones version from the studio and for some reason this morning I'm thinking that ladies are OK apparently about being ruled and they also want to rule where is guys generally don't wanna be ruled and only some of us want to rule Lord days song comes to mind. I suppose it's a Belle curve
With the usual variations and overlap
The receptionist at the doctors office said I love your shirt. I shouldn't mistake that with her liking me and that's a good thing.
Better safe than sorry
What musk and George Soros might never accomplish with money Jesus accomplished with words and reportedly miracles
Meanwhile, I'm having imaginary conversations you drive a Volkswagen?

By some accident of nature, the temperature in the womb? or something

else, we are born either male or female. There are pros and cons for both; advantages, disadvantages, complaints, complements, platitudes, criticism, appreciation, satisfaction, dissatisfaction and arguably there's a battle of the sexes. Funny thing is either God or Mother Nature may be "responsible" for the aforementioned and one's traditionally a guy the other a gal…riddle me that .
I wonder who has engineered who men or women? Me thinks it was under the two lids tutelage of the Man upstairs and Mother nature, if there was engineering at all.

It's true I complain and criticize all kinds of things and many people, but I am not qualified to and try not to condemn them as I am a sinner equally.

As I watch the Talking Heads on Bloomberg, but applicable to any channel with the earpieces and the wires behind their heads, I wonder if someday Rick Davis and Kylie lines will have Neurolink implants and somebody like musk or sorrows will literally be talking through them

The female sexual response is quite different than the male's. I think that has been established or strongly, theorized, different strokes for different folks, different reasons, different seasons, etc.. what they have in common is a degree of pleasure I can't speak for the female degree but the male degree can be extraordinary. .. and there in lies the rub and at times the root of certain problems. % Including criminal behavior.

According to the Times of India, YouTube channel, Trump may be planning to invoke the "Alien Enemies act"…. "Under this law, the president could authorize the arrest, relocation, or deportation of any male over the age of 14 who hailed from a foreign enemy country. It also provided some legal protections for those subject to the law." - " Vance emphasized the deportations would be gradual, starting with violent criminals… immigration expert Andrew Arthur said ceiling sealing the border would be the first priority. "

% market Mark it well and mind mine it like hell.

“I do not want to come in comment now on what was said consciously in the election campaign. I think it was said deliberately in the fight for votes”…Putin

Trump allies like Steve Bannon admit Project 2025 is the real agenda and that now they can admit it…

What is the basic outline of project 2025?
“The basic outline for “Project 2025” refers to an initiative by the Heritage Foundation and other conservative think tanks, aiming to reshape U.S. federal government structures and policies if a conservative administration takes office. The plan focuses on reducing the size of the federal government, cutting back regulations, and rolling back progressive policies. Here’s a breakdown of some key elements: 1. Restructuring Federal Agencies: Project 2025 proposes a significant overhaul of agencies like the EPA, Department of Education, and IRS, aiming to reduce regulatory power, limit bureaucracy, and streamline departments.
2. Deregulation: The project emphasizes reducing federal regulations in sectors like energy, environment, and finance to boost economic growth and reduce government interventi3. Personnel Changes: A central component involves staffing changes, aiming to replace career bureaucrats with politically appointed officials who align with conservative values.
4. Judicial and Policy Reforms: The project supports appointing judges and implementing policies that uphold conservative constitutional interpretations, particularly on issues like the Second Amendment and abortion.
5. Energy Independence: Emphasizing energy independence through support for oil, gas, and coal production, the initiative seeks to reduce reliance on renewable energy mandates.
6. Defense and Foreign Policy: Project 2025 calls for strengthening the U.S. military, reinforcing border security, and promoting foreign policies that prioritize American interests.

The overall objective of Project 2025 is to bring sweeping changes that would align the federal government more closely with conservative ideologies and reduce the federal footprint on various policy areas”…ChatGPT

What is the basic outline of project 2025?
Project 2025 is a conservative blueprint for a second Trump

administration, developed by the Heritage Foundation. It outlines a comprehensive plan for restructuring the federal government and implementing conservative policies across various sectors.
Key components of Project 2025 include:
* Policy Guide: A detailed policy document outlining the conservative agenda for the next administration.
* Personnel Database: A database of potential candidates for government positions.
* Presidential Administration Academy: Training programs for potential appointees.
* 180-Day Playbook: A roadmap for implementing key policy changes within the first 180 days of the administration.
Core policy goals of Project 2025:
* Restoring the family as the centerpiece of American life.
* Dismantling the administrative state.
* Defending the nation's sovereignty and borders.
* Securing God-given individual rights to live freely.
Specific policy proposals within Project 2025 include:
* Gutting abortion access: Severely limiting abortion access nationwide by reversing the FDA's approval of mifepristone and reviving the Comstock Act.
* Mass deportations: Implementing stricter immigration policies and increasing deportations.
* Abusing warrantless surveillance: Expanding government surveillance powers.
* Unleashing undue force on protestors: Suppressing dissent and protests.
* Severely limiting voting access: Restricting voting rights and making it harder to vote.
* Censoring critical discussions in classrooms: Limiting the teaching of certain topics in schools.
* Rolling back trans rights: Disregarding the rights and needs of transgender individuals.
It's important to note that Project 2025 has been criticized by many for its potential to undermine democratic values, human rights, and civil liberties.
* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_2025 (as quoted by Google Gemini AI)

Is project 2025 more like Jesus or Constantine - riddle me that?
Musk 300 billion Trump a few billion more or less. % Does Trump have dreams that George Washington didn’t have? A.k.a. a line of Kings.

Variation, change and competition are tenants of nature. Concentration especially great concentration of power within a small group or an individual is almost always wrong /human beings miss the mark. We are self-centered sinners. % on a tube, spinning Jenny, and then the stones singing Paint It Black.

If you buy and drive a certain car that makes you feel powerful and entitled and people treat you that way are you just a jerk when you're driving or does it carryover into the rest of your life?
I'm guessing this goes back to the horse and carriage days if not to chariots and ox cards
This is I tell the car in front of me you Blankety idiot because they didn't turn left as the light was turning red so we could both squeeze through
I guess on the pot talking about the kettle again
But I'm kind of getting vindicated because somebody else's tailgating me and that's annoying
He uses his turn signal to go around me, which is nice and he has a handicap license plate. He seems fit as a fiddle at least when it comes to driving.
I'm not the only one he's tailgating. He has a new victim.
The radio Pastor says is this really the work of the same guy that was so insensitive to Christ this is the work of the spirit. He says I'm guessing he's talking about Paul.
The pastors name is Colin and he has an accent. And if I'm thinking that he was talking about Paul, I'd say Paul had an agenda
The kind neighbor said she was just about to bring our kids garbage cans back into their yard, but I beat her to it. Coincidentally, then I remembered that she's kind of nosy that just gives her a way to look around.
I don't think my wife reads anything right because she might ~~rake me over the coals~~ now the other people are not so sure about

Walking down the stairs the phone rings a second time. It's a spammer double tap…they're kind of like terrorists who double tap to kill… fortunately telemarketers don't.

Bread

Sitting on the back deck, trying to get a little fire going reminds me of 10-

15 years ago - trying to keep a cigar alive. On the tube it's Lord Huron live somewhere … House of blues. They're an excellent band, but Siri's voice wreck autocorrects their name … she thinks they're a Heron.

On the tube hush-hush by Deep Purple tied with once upon a Time in Hollywood - thing I like about that movie is the way it ends God if it could only have ended that way…

"In a detailed report verifying fatalities in Gaza in the first six months of the conflict, the UN Human Rights Office (OHCHR) said it "found close to 70 per cent to be children and women, indicating a systematic violation of the fundamental principles of international humanitarian law" on the part of the Israeli
military"… https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2024/11/09/middleeast/un-warnings-gaza-humanitarian-conditions-intl
That's why I don't want to go to church this morning. "Sometimes you have to take off some heads"… Bishop Hylton (as I remember it.)
I need to keep these feelings to myself. If I complain to my wife that makes her life difficult vis a vie her friends and her everything as her life, identity- even her "" afterlife is wrapped around these beliefs… and me harping on that doesn't make for a more perfect union for us and the harmonious family either. % I find myself unable to try to stop forever wars but I certainly can't condone it. In fact I can have no effect on them. It seems… but should I ,must I try?
% Don Quixote on a fools mission?

So does it bother me that the bishop may have to placate and cater to his wealthy patrons? Obviously there are bills to pay.

It should be no surprise that my friends and loved ones have so little interest in the truth or so it seems and we don't really know that it's (alternative research findings) the truth. They certainly don't think it is and a quick fix to get you to heaven the easiest path, and probably the most normal natural one for human beings to pursue.

We give up to $400 a month to a church that I don't "conform with "we are considering replacing a batteries in $189 a pop while parishioners shoot each other and buy $200 basketball shoes at least that's my perception of those folks, dear as they are, they are not mine And I know compulsion or by the rope they would like to hang with. It might be your "" commission it's not mine.

% Did I get out of bed on the wrong side?

I suppose “” that biblical prophecy will play out which is horrific if revelation is as bad as it sounds, but does it matter if we die in our beds or if our faces melt off in a nuclear exchange? Or is it what comes after that really matters?
Can you believe that some of the Bible is true and some of it is not, of course most churches say no, but since the canon was compiled by a group of men and the group of men were influenced by a “” great emperor I have to wonder if they got all the right books in there And are those books the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the unvarnished truth anyway? Me wonders.

Would it be like Donald Trump influencing the appointment of a group of “” religious Bible scholars to put together a book and would I believe that they would be likely to get it right? I wouldn’t. And I wonder if he is a man attempting to start a dynasty in his name?

The pundit says the US is a massive bubble and he’s waiting for the chickens to come home and roost and for a massive crash. We’ll that reminds me of the quote that something like the government or the finance markets can stay liquid a lot longer than we can, the blood in the streets that he talks about are likely to come, but will it be in a year or 100 years? I like him, but if you change the last two letters of his name from F to L it rhymes with shill . % Isn’t everyone?

On a different note:
Deuteronomy 18:9-12
New International Version
9 When you enter the land the Lord your God is giving you, do not learn to imitate the detestable ways of the nations there. 10 Let no one be found among you who sacrifices their son or daughter in the fire, who practices divination or sorcery,interprets omens, engages in witchcraft, 11 or casts spells, or who is a medium or spiritist or who consults the dead. 12 Anyone who does these things is detestable to the Lord;

because of these same detestable practices the Lord your God will drive out those nations before you.

It's been less than 400 days since Hamas attacked Israel on October 7… More than 40,000 Palestinians have been killed - maybe way more. 70% of them according to the UN as widely reported have been women and children. A guess would be that the Israelis have killed an average of 100 women and children every day since the Hamas attack… and we supply a great mini many of their bombs.

Audra Miller bad guy cover factory air not containing water today… What is wrong with me?

Even in the bathtub, I must be considerate of the music videos I watch I don't want to upset or disturb her… t's just basic "husbanding."

There is credibility authority, respect, and we have may have one or none. Theirs also kid gloves or a heavy hand and we may have the wrong one…

I think it's interesting that a certain friend said that her husband will help with laundry, but will absolutely not clean a toilet. I think it's interesting because I think certain people should be sentenced to long sentences of cleaning toilets latrine duty so to speak and dressed rags for what they've done and increasingly are doing to this country,,,

Do I have a solemn obligation to warn my countrymen and women of what might be becoming? I'm not sure. If they take a serious look and unbiased look around at what is happening they might discovered on their own that somethings very wrong but the Occupation owned media is working furiously to prevent that happening. I think I have an obligation and don't want to circuit, shirk it but would it just be going through the motions of trying to reveal something that is impossible to stop like Don Quixote attacking windmills? There are also serious warnings and "" prohibitions against challenging, the status quo, the narrative and what

they tell you is the word of God.
% Need time to think I think.

My country men and women are loyal Americans, but above that there is their loyalty to their religions, I believe, especially if they are devout and there in lies the rub and why they will allow the neocons and fellow travelers to take us to the brink and maybe even to nuclear war Because they think it won't will be worth it in the long run.

"We need a strong dose of truth and love the radio pastor, say it again he said - truth and love" but supporting burning religious books and killing millions in wars and proxy wars belies his slick oration.
%if I hear one more commercial for the Bearskin hoodie 4.0 with awesome Velcro sections, raincoat attachment and other insane whatever's, I'm going to be sick.

Told Sonny yesterday about working slower to get things done faster without mistakes and related the spoon falling into the dishwasher under the tray story - he listened politely… that's all I can say.
% apparently I'm at the age when old guys feel it necessary to give advice .

Cool and beauty are two fleeting aspects of humans. Just look at elderly rockers and supermodels
% as I struggle to get out of the tub.

On the tube days of the new touch, peel and stand

Don't know if we're different spirit, but we're sure of different flesh… and

what sayeth ye of the mind?

% definitely different .

“They will blame us, crucify and shame us
We can't help it if we are a problem
We are tryin' hard to get your attention
I'm climbin' up your wall
Climbin' up your wall”… the strokes

What if anything is “” worth it?… Lots of things!

Get out of the tub and clap my hands twice in protest because I’m not supposed to do that or whistle or sing according to Son wife and grandson- so this is a full scale. Revolt!…

% but my hands are tied .
On the tube:
“Waiting for Jimmy in the alley - waiting for him to come back home
waiting there on the corner yeah thinking of a way to get back home -
anyone who’s ever had a dream”… Sweet Jane - Lou Reed et al.
% I finally understood what heavenly widened roses means guess I’m slow.

(thick as a brick)
Today it’ll be phone calls, not my fave

Bully for Nancy Lindor’s having the guts to disagree with HelenPrice’s post… I wonder how many of us felt the same way? % Class of 74 woke?

Who would’ve thought that cucumbers and seaweed would be my diet

salvation?% Not sure yet .

I wonder how many people have been killed in Jesus‘s name and I wonder what he thinks about it?

Watching Lucy Thomas singing unchained Melody and I take my glasses off. Don’t want to see the moles on her beautiful skin. They’ve mostly gone away but her neck?

% she’s just fine .

“Someone gets excited
In a chapel yard
Catches a bouquet
Another lays a dozen
White roses on a grave
And be yourself is all that you can do
To be yourself is all that you can do”… Audioslave slab

“I don’t wanna learn what I’ll need to forget “… Audioslave slab

Saw a picture of the border wall with illegals entering where one bollard section had apparently been removed, so I asked ChatGPT:
How thick is the steel used in the border wall?
“The steel used in the U.S.-Mexico border wall primarily consists of bollard-style barriers, where the steel thickness varies depending on the section and design. Typical bollards are filled with concrete and are made from steel rectangular tubes. The steel walls range in height, with bollards often around 18-30 feet tall.
The steel thickness for the bollard sections can vary but is generally around 0.25 to 0.5 inches thick for the steel shell itself”… chatGPT
So with a Sawzall a couple of saw blades and a sledgehammer, you can probably might get through the wall in 10-15 minutes.
% Market, Mark it well and mine it like hell. With the deterrence provided by a mind mine field, there might be fewer casualties, than there are with coyotes smugglers, moving people towards and across the border

illegally where they die in the river, Rio Grande, the Mexican desert and overcrowded semi trailers.

South Dakota's House Bill 1076…
Title: require the consideration of the definition of antisemitism when investigating unfair or discriminatory practices.
I asked chatGPT; Did Governor Kristi Noem say, "Ensuring the Security of God's Chosen People."
This is the answer I got after ChatGPT searched, "4 sites":
Yes, South Dakota Governor Kristi Noem did use the phrase "Ensuring the Security of God's Chosen People" in a statement expressing her support for Israel. In a piece written on March 8, 2024, Noem discussed her lifelong commitment to supporting Israel and the Jewish community, a stance she attributed to her faith and values instilled from her upbringing. This was part of her broader remarks when signing a bill that formally defines antisemitism in South Dakota law and aims to protect Jewish people from discrimination. Noem emphasized the importance of this legislation, particularly after an increase in antisemitic incidents following recent geopolitical tensions"… ChatGPT
% it is reported that Donald Trump will appoint South Dakota Governor Kristi Noem to lead the Department of Homeland Security.

Trump reportedly has also nominated Fox News host Pete Hegg says Hegseth for the position of Secretary of Defense and Marco Rubio for second Secretary of State.
(I seem to have lost the ability to strike through things so underlining will have to do .)

35 People have been killed by a man driving a car, running them over at some kind of sports event or venue. He was mad about the financial resolution of his divorce. Cars aren't as deadly a weapon as a saw assault rifles, but they can still be deadly.
% as r knives - might come in third?

It's better to make two trips than to trip once… Especially on the stairs.

It's better to make things than to break things.

I’m 68 1/2 and cursed me that I may be facing a discrimination in my line of work at the Zoom meetings. I’m older than everybody else. That would be OK if I’m the buyer, but I’m the seller .

Me thinks Israel has as much right to exist as any nation, founded by hooker hook or by crook, which is a lot of them, including our own. As far as our supporting Israel militarily, me thinks we are supporting the faction of the Jews who cried “crucify him”, “crucify him”, (Matthew 27:16-26), not the faction that loved Him.

I did not vote for Trump because I am not for a Middle East war that might result in Armageddon… that may be an inevitable but I wouldn’t vote for it.

In other words, we're never completely happy with what they do and they're never completely happy with what we do
I don't think there are many politicians in America, who are actually dumb. There may be a few, but I think most of them are not brilliant and many of them are just sly, clever and deceitful.
And that might include those at the very top certainly in the last administration I think it did
The IQs of Trump and musk or even Trump and Vance probably Trump those of Biden in Harris by a long shot, but that doesn't mean they'll be any more successful. They might be just as wrong when it comes to what should be done to help the world and America
Not surprising that was Chuck Swindoll. He loves pomp and ceremony at least according to his music.
I need an inordinate number of religionists who I would not buy a used car from and consider hucksters and sales people. If not outright Crooks that's not to say the average one is like that, but there are a bunch.
I am wrong often, but it's my conscience. I have to live with not yours so I am free to opine as are you at least at the moment.
It seems like I stutter more when I try to use two syllable words instead of three in other words I'm trying to dumb down my speech and not use a bigger word because I don't want to hurt someone's feelings or be accused of being whatever that's a mistake on my part I should take the chance and not give a hoot
Should you which I've tried this for the fourth time, let's see if Siri gets it

right nor should you
Focus on obeying the law when you drive and driving defensively and be considerate, but that should be the last or the least of your considerations
Rushing around in the morning get the tub ready get the coffee. I tend to trip sometimes over my crocs. I don't want the water to be the wrong temperature, but I have to remind myself even if it overflows and I have to mop the floor that's better than tripping and injuring cell.
But I'm still rushing. I throw my jammies over the half wall onto the bed and one of them sticks on top. My T-shirt falls into the sink. Par for the course the race course of course
It seems almost impossible to just take my time
Not going to church this Sunday not looking for a used car at the moment

So you like people but you don't like preople .

Apparently, I rolled my eyes too much. That's another thing I should work on.

The gangsters banksters are keeping the stock market on a roll. That will help keep the public on the occupation's side. Between that and our eternal salvation, God knows what will do In the Middle East.
% hammer or anvil?

"The exodus is here, the happy ones are near. Let's get together before we get my shoulder much older "… Boo The Who
% AI still sucks, Pete Townsend's a faggot? and Roger's either Well and Dow well endowed or has something in his pants .

Me thinks the average American is willing to die for Israel as long as it's by proxy or only on paper… we'll see what happens.

"Markets can remain irrational longer than we can remain solvent"… John Maynard Keynes (reportedly he's the one who said it)

Efficiency is a virtue but ultra efficiency may be a neurosis.

"His parents became Quakers after his father converted from Catholicism. They forbade him from fighting with other children, even in self-defense, which he said led to "years of hell" from bullies at school. As a result, he spent much of his time alone, taking long walks through the woods and identifying in his mind with great philosophers. He wrote that, between the ages of 12 and 14, he read philosophy extensively, embracing the ideas of Leibniz and rejecting those of Hume, Bacon, Hobbes, Locke, Berkeley, Rousseau, and Kant.[21][22][23][24] He graduated from Lynn English High School in 1940. In the same year, the Lynn Quakers expelled his father from the group, for reportedly accusing other Quakers of misusing funds, while writing under the pen name Hezekiah Micajah Jones. LaRouche and his mother resigned in sympathy for his father.[25][26][27]"… https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lyndon_LaRouche
% They forbade him from fighting with other children, even in self-defense, which he said led to "years of hell" from bullies at school.

What's worse, white settlers killing Indians because they thought there were superior and wanted to land or Indians killing other Indians because they wanted their land? I don't know, but either way land is taken and people are dead.

"Death is not seen as the end for believers"… YouTube- the unsolved mysteries of ancient Egypt is on the tube. Seems to me that what many peeps want is timeless, immortal consciousness, happiness forever, and maybe some semblance of our human form. I think it goes back eons before ancient Egypt to when "humans", or even our hominid ancestors became self-aware and started questioning, pondering the great questions as they buried or abandoned their dead.

“In 2023, approximately 46,728 people died from gun-related incidents in the United States, according to provisional data from the CDC. This marked a 3% decrease compared to 2022, though the total still reflects near-record levels. About 58% of these deaths were suicides (27,300 individuals), which reached an all-time high. Homicides accounted for roughly 35%, with a notable decline of 8.7% compared to the previous year. Unintentional shootings, police shootings, and mass shootings made up smaller percentages of the total”… chatGPT

Trying to lose weight? I am, and I don’t want to use the word glutton but if I can’t leverage what little willpower I have how can I succeed?
I probably can’t wouldn’t be able to.

Maybe I should change fundamentalist to reactionary .

I’ve made love “Quote” to 15 women in my lifetime my wife being the last, but I made love to one too many, but fortunately, I think the virus cleared a few years ago knock on wood, and whoever that girl was apparently she made love to one too many too .

Having a plenty for plentiful life is different than being a wasteful person Mr. Bush… et al.

As I ruminate on being declawed and defanged, I think about how pure democracy is as stupid as any other form of attorney Tierney, tyranny…and to think we did this to ourselves. % Me thinks it has less to do with equality than we’re told .

Is sex an act, an active act of Love - or a transaction? % just wonderin

My paternal grandpa died when he was 60 he had diabetes and he would eat the proper food but then he'd top it off with the improper food… My great grandpa on maternal side died when he was 68 what did he do wrong?

and what about me?

Oh, de zanger... Haar gezicht, haar figuur, het muffingedeelte, de damegedeelten, de ondeugende stukjes - het verwarmt de kokkels van mijn hart vanmorgen .

% A most more visual being .

It's Sunday morning and I'm staying home still disgusted by what I thought was more than a coincidence a.k.a. blowing people up cell phones, pages, and the pastor in my opinion pandering to his pro Israeli patrons while the rest of the congregation either missed it entirely or slept through it… why would anybody be interested in geopolitics or history when salvation is the goal only a few care about those proceeding things. After all, life is difficult hectic, etc.. and the pastor makes afterlife, eternal afterlife simple just do what he says.
% on the tube a three hour show about ancient Egypt. She hears about 15 or 20 minutes of it ad she's getting ready for church or at least it's on. I don't know if she's listening.
To me, the similarities between the ancient Egyptian religion and the monotheistic religions is striking in a parent she's taught it's satanic or at least very bad. History and archaeology have no place in the modern pantheon of the dominant religious cults unless they can construe it their way. They've been replaced with the pantheon of

power, might and money but I wonder if 2000 years ago in Greecr, people said oh my Zeus instead of oh my gosh, oh my God, or dear Jesus?

Unfortunately, I don't talk as much with my dear daughter, as I do with my dear son about things. Some of the statements made in the past have diminished if not precluded any credibility, I might have. They've certainly diminished it to the point that I'm advised to keep my opinions to myself. I've heard that another areas of life too, I think it's wrong and another reason to journal and to try to reopen the lines of communication with her. Although it's second best like kissing your sister, some of my opinions, I believe filter down to her… through other channels .

John Jones beats me chick Miocic in a TKO in the third round. They're both getting up there in age. Me chick is definitely passed his prime. He's absorbed too much in the last 10 years. Jones may be, maybe not - in any case they're not quite as ripped as they used to be, but look far better than most of us ever did. Mowick has a bald spot and they both have a little poop pooch around the middle. I turn the recap off, not particularly wanting to see the fighter I was rooting for lose badly.

I wonder if Trump and his nominees if they successfully appointed will really straighten things out. I think there's a chance of that, but wouldn't hang my hat on it. They are still in my opinion, largely if not puppets and pawns they are at least devotes of the oligarch occupation. Trump is crazy enough that he might rebel,but whether that would be good , bad or different is debatable… and whether it would have much effect is too.

If certain predictions are right, which many would call ridiculous or extreme, but I wouldn't - will America be able to save; Ukraine Europe & the Middle East aka Zionism and itself?
% Hammer of God or anvil of history?

She mentioned one of her friends being a worker bee and it occurred to me so is she and I am a drone both I guess are either nothing to brag about or honorable trades/professions.

I'm listening to a Gold bug analyst and he seems to have a lot of insight about what's going on although I'm not sure in any case he has more access to what his paper pushing cronies are up to the rest of us because he's a member of the same ancient club… he might tiptoe more on the right light side than most do.

As far as I can tell, asking the wrong question is not punishable by death, eternal damnation, not even by the reaction Aries, but not believing accepting, and endorsing their answer might be. % yet for some people with inquiring minds, the Emperor has no clothes.
Connie's naked.

If a child living on a busy street is not allowed to look at the roadkill, you may be doing him or her a disservice figure out how to explain it

Watching the channel show on PBS is interesting, but I have no desire to visit the tourist traps of the world. I have no bucket list in that department. Dad, did enough traveling for the two of us .

% Buy knock yourself out

Watching Vladimir Putin make a speech to long table of dignitaries about the nuclear threat or any attack specially by Ukraine with western backing with he will consider a joint attack. I see a man who looks very much like Jake Sullivan. He's the Russian version. We are very much alike, but we're each other, I guess that's just how people are

Forever wars require a policeman of the world. Guess that's us - think that sucks.

Those prehistoric Venus statues that showed pregnant or very heavy female never had faces as far as I know, nor did many other very ancient statues. I wonder if it was kind of like the Indians, some of whom thought that having a photo taken of them would rob them of their spirits. Maybe those ancients feared that an image of a face would cause spiritual "problems" and tabooed

sculpting or painting them. (Or maybe most of them couldn’t sculpt well

)
But there must have been people who wanted to portray faces and eventually tried, and faces must've caught on, and taboos or restrictions lifted.

There is speculation and there's recklessness… avoid both but especially the latter.

Don't speed to get home to the wife or girlfriend on time. If she asks what took you so long - Just explain it.
Women are usually pretty understanding, they just don't want us to lie to them, and they're pretty truthful but not entirely of course. They lie almost as much as us but
the nature and reasoning behind theirs probably tends to be a bit different than ours.
On the box, Sweet dreams by the Eurythmics, then like a stone by Audioslave.

There's a difference tween knowing somethings about to go wrong and knowing what to do about it, the latter requires tools, training, and motivation.

I'm slightly optimistic about the Trump administration, but tween the neocons that he's appointed for foreign policy, the Democrats undermining him, and a general lack of conscience by both parties politicians it's not a great deal of confidence.

To me many British, especially their news “presenters”, sound like Harry Potter, but that doesn't mean the English aren't tough as Ivy aka the English variety that’s so hard to control.

Perhaps the homeless and indigent should be given a hand up instead of a handout and it should come at the expense of the billionaires that in so many cases put them there
But the English, like their Anglo-Saxon Germanic, cousins across the pond which some extent includes me are intent on using Ukraine as proxy to bleed Russia into submission, along with their neocon banker overlords
I mean the overlords of all, but especially the English and Americans. Who's

version of the Bible is perhaps even more explicit that these people should manage our affairs
Next, I hear a story on NPR about 1800 British prisoners of war that have been made into slave labor in Japan, but we're on a ship torpedo by the Americans unknowingly and the Japanese evacuated their people over the next 24 hours and batten down the hatches so the British would all die is that Asians do not have a conscience or a moral compass or that it is different than ours because this morning I also heard Eric Bethel talking about the Chinese having the same quote. "Problem.
I certainly would not brag about our moral compass either I think you know why if not lots of people will tell you
I am remembering what uncle Hoffman said
Elon Musk has a lot of kids so let's say maybe he has 10 and he's worth $300 billion if something happens to him of course he's got the wives and girlfriends to worry about but if he didn't each of those 10 would be worth $30 billion how stupid is that?
Trump on the other hand might be worth three or 4 billion and he's got a bunch of kids grandkids, etc. too, but they'd only be worth maybe 100 million apiece
They may both be interested in a dynasty for themselves in their families
Without amending the constitution I don't think musk could ever run for president so he couldn't mount a challenge to Trump in 2024, but his kids will be able to mount challenges if the Trump kids are attempting to run things in 20 years
And who do the bridge think we sound like?
The white dudes for Kamala the most important thing was to protect their daughters right to abort their grandchildren. This is what somebody said on YouTube.
I think it was Douglas Murray
Start doing easy stuff with your left hand and to spell your right hand eventually, your left hand will be so good. You'll have to use your right hand to spell it.

Most of us have heard of shrink-flation where the bag of potato chips doesn't have as much in it as it used to, but for some reason we're getting fatter. I guess it's that second bag we buy, to make up for what the first bag was missing.

I sometimes hear girls talk about it as the crotch area. I call it the muffin part and would describe it as a basically different perception.

% Distinctive swirl, beautiful girl or business end?

Watching Audra singing Billie Jean on stage live and enjoying her moves, she looks like she 99% Caucasian, which I'm not supposed to mention much less harp on so I won't do the latter, but must say that archetype's the figure, face and moves I like best, nothing against others but I will not elevate them because of social niceties. I respect all the races but consider Caucasian women the most beautiful and when I say Caucasian, I don't mean 100% or even 75% but I do Unabashedly mean over about 50% and up… Her thick sneakers give her an extra inch - guessing she's 5:6 looking 5/7. Sadly the prettier they are the harder the fall.

Is it fun while it lasts?
% this is about beauty, not the content of one's character, which in my opinion is a slippery slope and subject to more shenanigans, false piety and errors, than just about anything else.

Case anyone wonders, I like run-on sentences - maybe it's a lazy way to get points across, but I don't mind… Stalling for time. It's also my way of wrastling English back from the librarians "purists", who use proper grammar in an attempt to control narratives.

Heard a couple of Vivek Ramaswamy's speeches, and started to like him till I read about his Middle East policy - now thinking he's probably just another

opportunistic hooker huckster . % Tells the "base" what they wanna hear… A "Hindu", even CBN could love might like.

Me thinks that like TV in general as described decades ago - YouTube is a vast wasteland, but unlike TV there's also considerable valuable information. With TV there are just dribs and drabs of anything useful, it's but mostly propaganda and insults to the viewers 's intelligence.

% click bait sucks .

Erik Bethel talks about the lack of mortal moral compass in China and I agree that it's lacking or at the very least different. confuses Confucius reportedly said something about steel steal a book that drives jives with their approach to intellectual property. We have the Christian compass or at least the Sudo Judeo/Christian One, which in my opinion is far superior, but not all of us adhere to it very well in fact, never heard of anybody being perfect in that respect. Certainly I would be charged with being a big failure in that respect by many people, but in my defense since I want to present one, maybe part of the reason you might say that about me is because you've been instructed to - and instructed not to consider any evidence other than what you were presented with, be it peeps or ancient texts. % hook line and sinker .

There's nothing wrong with "Kiss" till it's used it to decide who to bomb .

How many people that didn't deserve to die or who might've made great contributions to humanity have been killed by western armies? The same can be asked of all the armies in the world but we just might take the

One person who's either a jerk or running late is endangering three other cars.

And their drivers.

Trying to find the “right” screw to fix a rake:
We spend too much time doing one thing or the other when it comes to six of one or a 1/2 dozen of the other situations - but when it's really important, we often get lazy and do nothing.

I asked ChatGPT what’s the quote about perfection being the enemy of something:
The phrase you’re referring to is likely “Perfection is the enemy of the good”, which means that striving for perfection can prevent progress or the completion of good, worthwhile work. It suggests that focusing excessively on flawlessness can lead to inaction or failure to achieve a meaningful outcome.
This idea has been attributed to various sources, including:
1. Voltaire, the 18th-century French writer and philosopher, who wrote, “Le mieux est l’ennemi du bien” (The best is the enemy of the good) in his 1770 work La Bégueule.
2. The concept is also echoed in modern productivity and self-help philosophies, advocating for progress over perfection.
Let me know if you’d like further historical or practical context! ChatGPT

If you ever wanna leave this place, don't wait. It's time to go if you ever wanna stay then let me know Lord Huron slab.
This morning we had a three-way conversation, sunny, wife and me, and by the time was over, we'd all given our little tidbits of wisdom on one subject or another. I don't know about the rest of them, but I can know more restrain myself from that then from eating chocolate.
Try not to tailgate the tradesmen's truck in front of me he's doing fine. The car behind me is putting a little pressure on me. The car behind it put pressure on it and another car behind that starts the whole process. I mean, started the whole process. It's a chain reaction.

Do you and I care too little or too much about what other people think and is there really a “right amount.”

On the box, it’s the Wilson girl singing Redneck Woman and I start to wonder

what's Robin? Next up was Ted singing Stranglehold .

Use your stronger arm when necessary, both when that's not enough to preserve it.

The mended rake is missing a quarter of its teeth, but for this job it will suffice. And regarding the little fella, he'll be three in a month isn't that old enough for him to start earning his keep? He's just the right size for picking up sticks.

% With sharp eyes he found my ring!

The ladies are filling every nook and cranny of our house, garage and now my woodshop with plastic play things for the boys -already have one tractor in a big box blocking the table saw where am I gonna put this John Deere? While they decide if it should be for his birthday or Christmas?
By the way, the Sawstop cartridge blew up for the first time last week. Sonny was cutting treated wood.

Buried another time capsule yesterday… And where it lands nobody knows - and I'll probably forget.

Funny how I get startled when I walk into the woodshop if a mouse runs by I guess can stuff like that could give you a heart attack?

De Bank of Ken probeert tegen alle verwachtingen in solvabel te blijven…
Some people said Twood George Bush the Second said about going out shopping, spending money and keeping the economy rolling quite literally and

have never forgotten it. I would choose a slightly different path regarding that statement and some of his others:

I asked ChatGPT if George Bush said God told him to invade a rock Iraq:
The claim that George W. Bush said “God wanted him to invade Iraq” stems from comments reported by Palestinian leaders in 2003 during private discussions. They recalled that Bush mentioned feeling “a mission from God” to act in the Middle East, including interventions in Afghanistan and Iraq, as well as facilitating peace efforts for Palestinians and Israelis. However, these accounts were part of a documentary and have been contested by the White House, which declined to comment on the accuracy of such private conversations .
Bush often expressed his faith and belief that decisions should align with principles derived from his Christian convictions. For example, he frequently referred to religious ideas in justifying his leadership and policies but avoided explicitly attributing specific actions to divine instruction in his public statements. The interpretation of his remarks continues to be debated.
ChatGPTT.

Take advantage of gravity when you work- specially when moving heavy objects, and beware of gravity when you’re working high, especially when you’re working “high”

This Apple iPhone 11 is a piece of crap yes of course it has great capability and I haven’t learned to use them all properly and that’s part of the problem that not withstanding. It is a piece of over priced crap and it wouldn’t surprise me if Apple sabotages phones further so we’ll buy the 16 - God help me to switch to android and give it a try.

As with beef be fruitful and multiply which I think the Bible and nature agree on , me thinks they also agree on treatment of animals - husband them, treat them well, but don’t put them ahead of people. We have rights too!

The tractor is tucked away in the woodshop so the baby won’t see it. His mother might come out there, which she’s probably never done before and she may be

appalled at what she sees. It’s kind of like seeing how they make sausage, but

with wood.